W. T. Handy, Jr

Official Journal

Louisiana Annual Conference

CENTRAL JURISDICTION

—of—

THE METHODIST CHURCH

TWENTY-SECOND SESSION

(Ninety-Third Session Since Organization)

June 14 Through June 19
1960

★ ★ ★

BROOKS METHODIST CHURCH
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

Official Journal

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE METHODIST CHURCH

Central Jurisdiction

TWENTY-SECOND SESSION

(Nineth-third Session Since Organization)

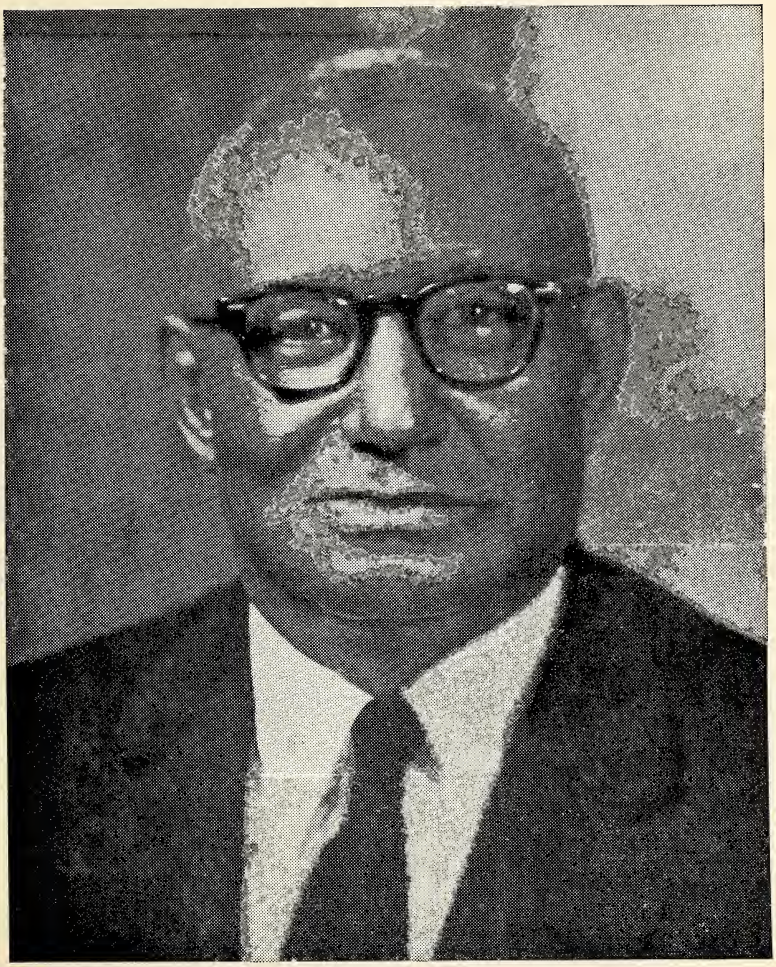
BROOKS METHODIST CHURCH

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

June 14-19, 1960

Bishop Willis J. King, D.D., Ph.D.
President

Jeffery Clarence Bibbons
Secretary



BISHOP WILLIS J. KING, D.D., Ph.D.
Resident Bishop, New Orleans Area
President, Louisiana Annual Conference

A TRIBUTE TO

BISHOP WILLIS J. KING, D.D., Ph.D.

To a man of excellent scholarship, excellent leadership, excellent understanding and the excellent Christian spirit, who has for fifty years served The Methodist Church and The Nation as a college professor, a pastor, a college president, a seminary president, a good father, and a bishop; we offer our deepest gratitude and highest respect.

The Peoples Methodist Community Center has felt the full impact of Bishop King's leadership during the past seven years while he served as president of The Board of Directors.

When he and Mrs. King retire in July of this year, they have our everlasting appreciation for the contribution of their dedicated lives to our day.

In Memoriam

The death of the Reverend Theodore Roosevelt Albert, Monday, June 27, 1960, marked the passing of a worthy scion of a noble sire. The name Albert runs like a "scarlet Cord" through the annals of Methodism in Louisiana. He was born in New Orleans, July 24, 1905. His parents were the late Doctor Aristedes E. P. Albert and Mrs. Alice Anderson Albert.

During the pioneer days of Methodism in Louisiana many religious, social and educational institutions were strengthened by the hands of the forebears of Mr. Albert. Union Methodist Church (now Grace Church) was founded by a small group of people, among whom was his grandmother, Mrs. Octavia Albert. The Southwestern Christian Advocate was edited by his illustrious father whose name is mentioned above.

Reverend Albert secured his academic preparation in the public schools of New Orleans, Gilbert Academy, New Orleans University and Gammon Theological Seminary.

In addition to his ministry in the Louisiana Conference, he also was privileged to serve in the West Texas, Southern California-Arizona, and Mississippi Annual Conferences of the Church.

Like his father, he was a diligent student, fervent gospel preacher and prolific writer. His library was a sanctuary with him. The class, style, scope and type of the library which he built, replete with books covering a wide range of subjects, helped him to be well informed. He displayed a magnificent gift for leading young people into vital growing Christian experiences. He was a Good shepherd to all. Ministers of other denominations and races often sought his fellowship and counsel, as his views were highly respected.

Louisiana Methodism shall always feel the impact of this man's influence, who has gone to join that "Great Cloud of Witnesses." Sleep On, Servant of God: Thy Glorious Warfare's past; the battle fought, the victory won; and at last, Peace which passeth all understanding.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I Officers of Annual Conference

II Boards, Commissions, Committees, Roll of Conference Members

III Daily Proceedings

IV Disciplinary Questions

V Appointments

VI Reports

VII Memoirs

VIII Roll of Dead, Deceased Ministerial Members

IX Historical

X Miscellaneous

XI Pastorial Record

XII Charter of Louisiana Conference

XIII Index

I

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Presiding Bishop

WILLIS J. KING
New Orleans, Louisiana

Secretary

JEFFERY C. BIBBONS
9014 Palm Street — New Orleans, Louisiana

Assistants

Arthur A. Robinson, Jr. Roger Transpers Max R. Butler

Statistician

L. H. P. NORRIS
942 East Washington Street — Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Assistants

E. L. Berry
C. H. Hayes
S. P. Sanford
W. C. August
W. C. Patterson
Mrs. Margaret E. Norris
Mrs. Anita Crump
Mr. Henry Gage

Treasurer

G. LEON NETTERVILLE
1870 Harding Boulevard — Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Assistants

T. J. Howard
Octave Lilly, Jr.

II

MEMBERS OF BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE — 1960-1964

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ministers	Laymen
W. S. P. Norris	Mrs. Helen V. Augustine
R. F. Harrington	Mrs. Simpson Southall
C. T. Wethers	Mrs. Virtle Jones
T. R. Albert *	Mrs. N. W. Jarrett
J. C. Bibbons	Mrs. Inez Chrisentery
S. W. Walker	Mrs. Ruth G. Carter
J. L. King, Jr.	Mrs. Julia A. Smith

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

W. S. P. Norris	Mrs. Helen V. Augustine
R. F. Harrington	Mrs. Simpson Southall
C. T. Wethers	Mrs. Virtle Jones
S. W. Walker	Mrs. Ruth G. Carter

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATION

W. T. Handy, Jr.	R. F. Harrington
J. L. King	Donald W. Frank
George W. Carter, Jr.	C. T. Wethers
T. J. Howard	R. W. Calvin

S. W. Walker

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Baton Rouge District

T. R. W. Harris, Superintendent

L. H. P. Norris	Eugene Lockhart
W. T. Handy, Jr.	O. H. Williams
Roger J. Transfers	George S. Mack

Lake Charles District

T. E. McElroy, Superintendent

C. E. Castain	George Cooper
J. C. Calvin	Willie Bell
W. T. Handy, Sr.	W. C. Chaney

Franklin District

J. D. McCrory, Superintendent

W. H. Davis	Albert Lewis
S. J. Thomas	Dr. W. D. Gibbs
A. D. Edwards	John Brown

New Orleans District

Geo. W. Carter, Superintendent

C. H. Hayes	J. R. Patterson
S. G. Reed	J. E. Johnson
C. O. Greene	James Carney

Shreveport District

R. S. Taylor, Superintendent

Ministers	Laymen
Hubbard Daniels	W. M. Mines
Richmond Brown	R. A. Thomas
C. J. Harrison	Nick Jones

BOARD OF MISSIONS

T. E. McElroy
LeRoy Fields
George W. Carter
R. S. Taylor
J. D. McCrory
R. J. Transpers
Wm. R. London, Jr.
C. E. Castain
C. T. Wardah
T. J. Howard
S. G. Reed
C. T. Wethers
S. J. Thomas
Mrs. F. E. Washburn
Mrs. Ethel Thomas
Henry Gage
George S. Mack
T. L. Miller
J. R. Patterson
Mrs. Doretha Combre
Mrs. Sadie David
Mrs. O. V. Medlock

COMMITTEE ON CULTIVATION AND EDUCATION OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Baton Rouge District

C. T. Wethers — Miss Virtle Jones

Lake Charles District

Rev. George L. Thomas — Mrs. Marie A. Simean

Franklin District

Rev. Abraham Davis — Mrs. Simpson Southall

Shreveport District

Rev. R. M. Brown — Mrs. M. L. Hullett

New Orleans District

Rev. Henry Stewart — Mrs. Anita Crump

Members at Large

Conference Youth Organization ..... Alfred Norris
Conference Secretary of Evangelism ..... R. W. Calvin
Conference President, W. S. C. S. ..... Mrs. Beulah Williams
Committee on Minimum Salary ..... S. G. Reed
District Missionary Secretaries
Conference Missionary Secretary ..... J. F. Johnson
Chairman, Town & Country Work ..... L. A. Lester
Conference Lay Leader ..... J. R. Patterson

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Ministers

J. C. Bibbons, Chairman
T. R. W. Harris
S. W. Walker
C. T. Wethers
N. H. Baker
District Superintendents

Laymen

J. R. Patterson
L. M. Johnson
G. L. Netterville

TRUSTEES OF GULFSIDE ASSOCIATION

George W. Carter, Jr.
Felton Winbush
N. H. Baker

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

N. P. Williams
George W. Carter
L. A. Lester
Wm. R. London, Jr.
C. J. Harrison
Edgar Smith
J. W. Wilson
Ellis C. Slater
W. C. August
R. M. Brown
J. F. Johnson
C. T. Wethers
W. D. Martin
A. E. Franklin
O. W. Christopher
Donald W. Frank
Mrs. A. M. Bynum
Mrs. Augustine M. St. Cyr, WSCS
Mrs. Gayosa Hill
E. F. Dyson
W. C. Patterson
Mrs. D. M. Hunter
Mrs. Sarah Foster
Mrs. H. C. Stanley
Miss Doretha Brown
Miss Eva Page
Frank Robinson
G. B. Robinson
Mrs. I. G. Jackson
Mrs. Wilson Valley
Mrs. Jessie Mae Davis
Mrs. Hulda Tatum
Mr. M. C. Taylor
Mr. John Hendrix
Mrs. Maude P. Johnson
Mrs. George W. Carter

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

N. H. Baker
W. H. Davis, Sr.
James Johnson
W. C. August
J. W. Wilson
J. S. Dickson
Mrs. E. J. Badgett
Mrs. O. B. Medlock
Mrs. C. B. Prevost
Walter Gowdy
G. L. Netterville, Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

LeRoy Fields
C. T. Wardah
C. D. Small
S. G. Reed
J. F. Johnson
S. J. Thomas
J. D. McCrory
W. C. August
J. C. Bibbons

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

N. H. Baker
A. D. Edwards
L. A. Lester
C. T. Wethers
C. T. Wardah
J. S. Dickson
R. M. Brown
J. D. McCrory

COMMITTEE ON MINIMUM SALARY

Ministers

O. W. Christopher
L. A. Lester
A. C. Trice
Edgar Smith
W. S. P. Norris

Laymen

J. R. Patterson
Nick Jones
J. H. Nobles
L. A. Southall
L. M. Johnson

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP

L. H. P. Norris
L. A. Lester
O. W. Christopher
W. H. Davis
Wm. R. London, Jr.
Max R. Butler
Mrs A. L. Hook
Atty. J. E. Hines, Jr.
T. H. Charles
James Carney
T. J. Butler
Mrs. Lucille Howard

COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM

District Superintendents' Representative ..... Geo. W. Carter, Jr.
Conference Board of Education ..... R. F. Harrington
Board of Lay Activities ..... J. R. Patterson
Youth Representative ..... Alfred Norris
W. S. C. S. Representative ..... Mrs. Beulah Williams
Entertaining Pastor
Entertaining District Superintendent

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

W. T. Handy, Jr.
R. F. Harrington
W. C. August
T. R. Albert *
LeRoy Fields
W. Scott Chinn, Consultant
Wadsworth A. Davis
Octave Lilly
D. M. Hunter
James Bradford

ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE COMMITTEE

The Resident Bishop
The District Superintendents
Chairman of Board of Missions ..... T. E. McElroy
Chairman of Board of Lay Activities ..... J. R. Patterson
Chairman of Board of Ministerial Training ..... W. T. Handy, Jr.
Conference Secretary of Evangelism ..... R. W. Calvin
Executive Secretary of Christian Education ..... Edward A. Kennedy
President of Conference W. S. C. S. ..... Mrs. Beulah Williams

At Large

Mrs. Doretha Combre
Magdel Davis
Mrs. O. B. Medlock
Mrs. E. C. Johnson
Mrs. Chaney Prevost
L. M. Johnson

*Deceased

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Conference Missionary Secretary ..... J. F. Johnson
Executive Secretary of Christian Education ..... Edward A. Kennedy
President, Conference W. S. C. S. ..... Mrs. Beulah Williams
Methodist Rural Fellowship ..... Mrs. L. Southall
Board of Missions ..... T. E. McElroy
Board of Education ..... W. S. P. Norris
Board of Lay Activities ..... J. R. Patterson
Board of Evangelism ..... R. W. Calvin

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

District Secretaries of Evangelism

Baton Rouge District ..... L. H. P. Norris
Franklin District ..... J. L. King, Jr.
Lake Charles District ..... C. E. Castain
New Orleans District ..... T. J. Howard
Shreveport District ..... C. J. Harrison

District Superintendents

Baton Rouge District ..... T. R. W. Harris
Franklin District ..... J. D. McCrory
Lake Charles District ..... T. E. McElroy
New Orleans District ..... George W. Carter
Shreveport District ..... R. S. Taylor

Ministers

A. A. Robinson
Edgar Smith
A. C. Trice
W. T. Handy, Jr.
O. W. Christopher
James Johnson

Laymen

James Bradford
Herbert Franklin
J. H. Nobles
Mrs. Delia Scott

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1960 — C. E. Castain
1960 — W. T. Handy, Jr.
1960 — W. R. London, Jr.
1961 — J. W. Wilson
1961 — N. H. Baker
1961 — R. S. Taylor
1962 — T. E. McElroy
1962 — C. J. Harrison
1962 — J. C. Bibbons

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

N. P. Williams
Richard H. Harry
Max R. Butler
W. C. August
Hubbard Daniels
F. W. Thomas
W. H. Davis, Sr.
C. O. Greene
Arthur Robinson, Jr.
Ellis C. Slater
Mrs. Lucille Howard
Joseph Davis
Alfred Steward
Mrs. S. E. Rose
Mrs. Evelyn Thomas

BOARD OF PENSIONS

S. W. Walker 1960
T. R. Wallace 1960
LeRoy Fields 1960
T. R. W. Harris 1960
C. T. Wethers 1964
T. E. McElroy 1964
J. D. McCrory 1964
James Johnson 1964
Mrs. W. B. Lewis 1960
J. E. Hines, Jr. 1960
Eugene Lockhart 1960
W. R. Butler 1960
L. M. Johnson 1964
T. J. Butler 1964
Louis Streams 1964

COOMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Representative of the Cabinet
Executive Secretary of Christian Education ..... Edward A. Kennedy
Conference Director of Youth
Chairman, Conference Board of Ministerial Training ..... W. T. Handy, Jr.
Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the WSCS ..... Mrs. Josephine Capelton
One Representative from each of the following Conference Boards:
- Hospitals and Homes
- Missions
- Lay Activities
- Evangelism
- Christian Social Concerns
- Wesleyan Service Guild
- Methodist Youth Fellowship

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND PRIVILEGES

W. S. P. Norris
J. C. Calvin
Arthur Robinson, Jr.
Mrs. T. M. Johnson
W. R. Butler, Sr.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CULTIVATION AND PROMOTION

The Resident Bishop
District Superintendents
Chairman, Commission on World Service and Finance ..... N. H. Baker
Conference Lay Leader ..... J. R. Patterson
Conference President WSCS ..... Mrs. Beulah Williams
Executive Secretary of Christian Education ..... Edward A. Kennedy
Chairman of each of the following committees:
- Missions ..... T. E. McElroy
- Education ..... W. S. P. Norris
- Evangelism ..... R. W. Calvin
- Lay Activities ..... J. R. Patterson
- Conference Treasurer ..... G. Leon Netterville

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader ..... J. R. Patterson
Vice Lay Leader ..... W. C. Patterson
Secretary ..... M. T. Stringer
Treasurer ..... Wm. Lockhart
Chaplain ..... George Cooper

DEACONESS BOARD

Miss Rose Anna Cobb, Chairman
Mrs. Ruth Carter
Mrs. Maude P. Johnson

Miss Rose Anna Cobb, Ch.
Mrs. Ruth Carter
Mrs. Maude P. Johnson
District Superintendents
Mrs. J. D. McCrory
Mrs. Eola Lyons Baker
Mrs. B. Williams, WSCS
Mrs. A. L. Hooks

CONFERENCE ROLL

Albert, T. R.
August, W. C.
Baker, N. H.
Bibbons, J. C.
Brown, R. M.
Butler, Max R.
Calvin, J. C.
Calvin, R. W.
Carter, G. W.
Castain, C. E.
Christopher, O. W.
Daniels, Hubbard
Davis, A. E.
Davis, W. H.
Dickson, J. S.
Edwards, A. D.
Fields, Leroy
Frank, Donald
Franklin, A. E.
Greene, C. O.
Hall, Blackman
Hamilton, J. D. V.
Handy, W. T., Jr.
Handy, W. T. Sr.
Harrington, R. F.
Harris, T. R. W.
Harrison, C. J.
Harry, Richard H.
Hayes, C. H.
Haynes, L. L., Jr.
Howard, T. J.
Jackson, Moses T.
Johnson, James
Johnson, J. F.
Kennedy, Edward A.
King, J. L.
Lester, L. A.
London, W. R., Jr.
McCrory, J. D.
McElroy, T. E.
Norris, L. H. P.
Norris, W. S. P.
Reed, S. G.
Robinson, Arthur, Jr.
Slater, Ellis G.
Small, C. D.
Smith, Edgar
Stewart, Henry L.
Spears, Augustus C.
Talbert, Melvin George
Taylor, R. S.
Thomas, F. W.
Thomas, George L.
Thomas, S. J.
Transper, Rogers
Trice, A. C.
Walker, S. W.
Wallace, T. R.
Wardah, C. T.
Williams, Cornelius
Williams, N. P.
Wilson, J. W.

Retired Ministers

Bridgett, T. J.
Brown, J. E.
Charles, H. B. F.
Chinn, Walter Scott
Davis, R. M.
Freeman, Ephriam
Gaines, Kelso
Jackson, E. L.
Jarrell, William
Jones, J. W.
Martin, W. D.
Robinson, William M.
Sampson, T. H.
Sartor, W. W.
Smalley, Zachary
Smith, C. C.
Thomas, Frank J.
Welton, Jefferson
Williams, J. A.
Williams, J. C.

Approved Supply Pastors

Alfred, George
Alexander, King
Barabin, Walter
Barze, Syprian
Berry, E. L.
Bowie, Taft
Branch, Booker T.
Brown, E. A.
Brown, B. F.
Carter, Eddie
Dotson, E. L.
Ennis, Ameal D.
Facen, Sandy
Franklin, Adam
Franklin, C. L.
Green, Charles H.
Harris, R. M.
Harris, Simon
Hayes, Peter H.
Haynes, B. J.
Jennings, Lee
Joseph, Chester
Lafayette, W. R.
Lockhart, David
McCoy, A. J.
McCoy, Isaiah
Moore, Daniel
Murray, Robert S.
Myers, A. E.
Perry, Patrich H.
Poledore, J. Miller
Rainey, O. J. D.
Richardson, James
Riley, Edward P.
Rhyan, Henry J.
Sanford, S. P.
Smith, James A.
Sudds, Edward
Tate, William
Thomas, F. G.
Thomas, Matthews
Wallace, T. R., Jr.
White, A. L.
Williams, L. A.
Wesley, J. L.
Wesley, Marshall

Retired Approved Supply Pastors

Brown, B. F.
Drake, Henry
Hall, Alfred
Walls, C. H.
Washington, J. W.
Williams, Albert

LAY DELEGATES AND RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE — JUNE 15-19, 1960

Baton Rouge District

T. R. W. Harris, Sr., Dist. Supt.

CHURCH	LAY DELEGATE	RESERVE LAY DELEGATE
CAMPHOR	Mr. James Bradford 1041 Marsh St. Baton Rouge, La.	Mr. Judge Clark 8856 Scenic Highway Baton Rouge, La.
HUGHES CT.	Mrs. A. K. McMarion 3446 Main Street Baton Rouge, La.	Mrs. Minnis Douglas Route 1, Box 269 Clinton, La.
JORDAN	Mr. Kernan Cyrus 5608 Packard St. Baton Rouge, La.	Mrs. Ada Kelly 4807 Ford St. Baton Rouge, La.
NEELY	Mr. O. H. Williams 1238 Dare St. Baton Rouge, La.	Mrs. May Deil Davis 1248 Terrace St. Baton Rouge, La.
ST. MARK	Mr. D. M. Hunter 123 North Baxter Baton Rouge, La.	Mr. Sam Thomas 656 North 35th St. Baton Rouge, La.
WESLEY	Mr. J. H. Nobles 1645 Olive St. Baton Rouge, La.	Mr. L. M. Johnson 920 South 14th St. Baton Rouge, La.
CLINTON CT.	Mrs. Anna L. Moore Route 1, Box 86 Ethel, La.	Mr. Robert Thomas Clinton, La.
DENHAM SPRINGS CT.	Mr. Edward Taylor Box 777 Denham Springs, La.	Mr. O. J. Droze Rt. 29, Box 138 Greenwell Springs, La.
DONALDSONVILLE CT.	Mr. Alfred Stewart Box 2 Donaldsonville, La.	Mrs. Hazel Smith Box 291 Donaldsonville, La.
LETTSWORTH CT.	Mrs. Lellie Normon P. O. Box 3 Lettsworth, La.	Mrs. Eunice Franklin New Roads, La.
MARINGOUIN CT.	Mrs. Madora Greenfield 913 Court St. Plaquemine, La.	Mrs. Lizzie Porter Lottie, La.
MELVILLE CT.	Mr. Columbus Cook P. O. Box 22 Melville, La.	Mr. Jimmie Johnson Palmetto, La.
NORWOOD CT.	Mr. Willie Terrell	Mr. Mally Jefferson Rt. 2, Box 27 Clinton, La.
PORT ALLEN CT.	Mrs. Gertrude J. Leonard 374 Kentucky St. Port Allen, La.	Mr. Houston Boulingy Port Allen, La.
PLAQUEMINE CT.	Miss M. C. Dejean 912 Court Street Plaquemine, La.	Mrs. C. L. Franklin 913 Court St. Plaquemine, La.
ROSEDALE CT.	Mr. Wiley Hawkins Rosedale, La.	Mr. Clarence Ventress Rt. 1, Box 39 Maringouin, La.
ST. PETER CT.	Mrs. Elizabeth Gaskins Rt. 1, Box 372 Clinton, La.	Mr. Mack Sensley Clinton, La.

SPRINGFIELD CT.	Mrs. Ernestine Richardson Springfield, La.	Mrs. Amelia Dunn Springfield, La.
ZACHARY CT.	Miss. Precious Gordon Star Rt., Box 32 Zachary, La.	Mrs. Hazel Armwood P. O. Box 343 Zachary, La.

Franklin District

John David McCrory, District Superintendent

Baldwin	Mrs. C. O. Johnson	P.O. Box 282, Baldwin, La.
(Reserve)	Mrs. Chaney B. Prevost	P.O. 285, Baldwin, La.
Charenton Ct.	Mrs. Carrie Pickett	Rt. 1, Box 99, Baldwin, La.
Franklin Ct.	Mrs. Sarah Foster	105 Isbella, St., Franklin, La.
Houma	Mr. Blaime C. Clay	715 Lafayette St., Houma, La.
Battieville	Mr. John Ross	Gray, Louisiana
Hahnville	Miss Delouise Johnson	P. O. Box 75, Hahnville, La.
Crawford Ct.	Mrs. John Taylor	Rt. B, Box 252, Franklin, La.
(Reserve)	Mr. Edward Jackson	Rt. 1, Box 270-A, Jeanerette, La.
Laplace	Mrs. Irvin Jacob	Rt. 1, Box 507, Laplace, La.
St. Paul (Jeanerette)	Mrs. Callie Lane	1401 Railroad Ave., Jeanerette, La.
(Reserve)	Mr. Lester Foundall	Rt. 2, Box 151, New Iberia, La.
Lutcher	Mrs. Althea McFarland	Lutcher, Louisiana
Morgan City	Mr. Frank Robinson	704 Greenwood St., Morgan City, La.
(Reserve)	Miss Mamie Chatman	779 Oregon St., Berwick, La.
Napoleonville Ct.	Mr. Simpson Southall	P. O. Box 42, Plattenville, La.
New Iberia	Mr. T. H. Charles	Rosier St., New Iberia, La.
Thibodaux Ct.	Mr. Henry Gage	333 East 12th St., Lockport, La.
(Reserve)	Mr. M. M. Byrd	1237 St. Charles St., Thibodaux, La.
St. Peter Ct. (Jeanerette)	Mr. Naaman Alexander	Rt. 1, Box 242, Jeanerette, La.
(Reserve)	Mr. Hubert Lewis	Jeanerette, La.
St. Martinville Ct.	Mrs. Maud Batieste	121 E. Hyacinth St., St. Martinville
Whitehall	Mr. Wilfred Ursin	R. Sta., Convent, Louisiana
Woodlawn	Mr. Tril Allen	P. O. Box 367, Napoleonville, La.

Lake Charles District

Alexandria: Newman	Attorney E. J. Hines	1310 8th St., Alexandria, La.
(Reserve)	Mrs. Edith Glasper	
Alexandria: Wilton	Miss Elnora Day	4919 Smith Ave.
Bunkie & Booneville	Mr. Ephrim Cabble	205 Ebony St., Bunkie, La.
(Reserve)		Cotton Port, La.
Boyce Ct.	Pink Adams	Box 174, Boyce, La.
Campti Ct.	William Harris	Campti, La.
Natchitoches	Mrs. Birdis Rivers	704 Fifth St.
Lafayette Ct.	Mr. G. N. Hardy	
(Reserve)	Mrs. Helma Constantine	205 11th, Lafayette
Warren: Lake Charles	Mr. Walter Gowdy	521 Franklin St.
(Reserve)	Eddie Farmer	
Leesville	Murray Hicks	Box 163, Leesville, La.
Magda Chaneyville & Melda Ct.	Mrs. Luetha Johnson	
Grand Ecore Newtown & Lime Kiln Ct.	Mr. Felix Demery	Natchitoches, La.
Opelousas	Sam Augustas	536 W. Franklin St.
Pineville Ct.	J. C. Woods	Pineville, La.
Washington Ct.	Hammond Hichs	Washington, La.
Welsh & Jennings	W. C. Chaney	938 Welsh St., Welsh, La.

New Orleans District

Algiers	Mrs. Vera Johnson	1230 Thayer St., New Orleans, La.
Angie	T. H. Jefferson	Angie, La.
Bethany	Mrs. Velma Hawkins	5022 Mithra Street, New Orleans, La.
Bogalusa	Freddie White	1916 North Ave., Bogalusa, La.
Brooks	Mrs. Bessie Brown	1236 Milton St., New Orleans, La.
First Street	Mr. A. L. Brown	4614 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La.
Franklinton	Mr. T. J. Butler	Franklinton, La.
Grace	Mr. Oscar Jamison	1006 Adams St., New Orleans, La.
Gretna	Mr. Willie Tillman	Gretna, La.
Hartzell	Mrs. Annabel Frezel	1700 Caffin Avenue, New Orleans, La.
Haven	Mrs. Augustine Myles	3007 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.
Kenner-Ross	Mrs. Doretha Scie	3202 Hamilton St., New Orleans, La.
La Harpe	Mr. John A. Foster	315 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La.
Mandeville	Mrs. Evelyn Thomas	Mandeville, La.
Mt. Zion	Mr. Monroe T. Stringer	5124 Willow St., New Orleans, La.
Peck	Mr. John Willis, Jr.	
Peoples	Mr. W. R. Butler	759 S. Rampart St., New Orleans, La.
Philips Memorial	Mrs. Anita Crump	
Ray Avenue	Mrs. Bessie Benister	4634 Reynes St., New Orleans, La.
St. Philip	Mr. Theodore Martin	2003 Forstall St., New Orleans, La.
Shaw Temple	Mrs. Victorine Miller	4100 Eagle St., New Orleans, La.
Slidell Ct.	Mrs. Sedonia Adams	
Thompson	Mrs. Lorraine Clay	2020 N. Olive St., New Orleans, La.
Trinity	Miss Naomi Parker	2322 Upperline St., New Orleans, La.
Wesley	Mr. Robert S. Foster	2620 Amelia St., New Orleans, La
Williams	Mrs. Ethel Isom	

Shreveport District

Bastrop: Mt. Olive	Mrs. Ardelia Scott	109 Parker St., Bastrop, La.
Washington Ct.	H. L. Hewitt	Route 4, Box 150, Bastrop, La
Lake Providence	Mrs. Helen Conn	Lake Providence, La.
Monroe: St. James	Mrs. Lucille Howard	1901 Adams St., Monroe, La.
Monroe: St. Paul	Richard Bryant	Sterlington, La.
Mansfield: Wesley	Mrs. Louise S. McKnight	Mansfield, La.
Mansfield: Thomas Ct.	A. Swell Jackson	Route 1, Box 177-F, Mansfield La.
Shreveport: Fairfield:	Nick Jones	542 Fuller St., Shreveport, La.
Shreveport: Danels Ct.	Thomas Dixon	5351 Jefferson Road, Shreveport, La.
Shreveport: Jewella	Mrs. W. L. Johnson	4638 Broadway St., Shreveport, La.
Shreveport: Round Grove	Mrs. Donzla Marshall	2017 Simpkins Drive, Shreveport, La.
Shreveport: Johnson Ct	Reese Claiborne	1155 Crafton St., Shreveport, La.
Shreveport: St. Paul	Mrs. Elmar Sims	3116 Blanchard Road, Shrevtport, La.
Shreveport: St. James	Mrs. Isabella Russ	221 East Daizell St., Shreveport, La.
Vanceville Ct.	Miss Lula Mae King	2256 Audry Lane, Shreveport, La.
Bradford Chapel	Mrs. Lillie B. Moore	1807 Myrtle St., Shreveport, La.
Many Ct.	Mrs. Enda Gosey	Route 5, Many, La.

III

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
BROOKS METHODIST CHURCH, NEW ORLEANS, LA.
JUNE 14-19, 1960

J. C. Bibbons, Conference Secretary

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 14, 1960

2:00 p.m. — The Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church met in Brooks Methodist Church, New Orleans, La. in places designated by the host pastor, Rev. C. O. Greene, and transacted such business that legally came before them.

TUESDAY EVENING — 7:30 P.M.
Minister's Wives and Laymen Program
J. R. Patterson, Presiding

Music was furnished by Brooks Methodist Church Choir
Bro. Oscar Jamison conducted the devotions
Remarks, W. R. Butler, Sr.
Highlights of the Minister's Wives Association, Mrs. W. T. Handy, Sr.
Progress of the organization in the development of leadership potentiality
Presentation of Conference President, Mrs. S. G. Reed, who brought greetings
Guest Speaker, Mrs. G. W. Carter, Jr.
Exploring possibilities of service in Local Church
Solo, Miss Ethel Sanders
Presentation of flowers made by Mrs. S. G. Reed to Mrs. King, who responded.
Offering, 55.96
Mrs. S. G. Reed then presented the Wives of the District Superintendents
Benediction, Rev. S. G. Reed

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

New Orleans, La.
June 15, 1960

The 93rd session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Met in Brooks Methodist Church, New Orleans, La. with Bishop Willis J. King, presiding, Rev. C. O. Greene, host pastor, Rev. G. W. Carter, District Supt. Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents and the host pastor. The Communion meditation was delivered by Dr. W. Scott Allen, Editor Central Christian Advocate, Subject: "This Do In Remembrance of Me", Luke 22:19; 554 persons partook of the Holy Communion. Offering $178.78.

Announcements and Benediction by Bishop Willis J. King.

Recess for 15 minutes

ORGANIZATION

Hymn 162, "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung by the entire conference.

Bishop King asked the first Assistant Secretary, J. C. Bibbons, to call the Roll of the Members of the Conference. The Conference stood with bowed heads as the names of the following deceased members were called: **Active:** V. S. Byounne, John McCullum, and Garfield Robinson. **Retired:** A. P. Robinson and F. D. Timmons. Accepted Supply Pastor: Percy Smith. Rev. T. R. W. Harris offered prayer. The acting secretary proceeded to call the roll of the effective ministers, followed by the Roll of the retired ministers, the accepted supply pastors and the retired accepted Supply Pastors. The Lay-members were called by Districts and the following Districts were represented: Baton Rouge, Franklin, Lake Charles, New Orleans, and Shreveport. (See List).

Question 1. On motion by N. H. Baker seconded by W. T. Handy, Jr., J. C. Bibbons was elected as secretary of the Conference. He named as his assistants: Arthur A. Robinson, Jr., Roger Tranpers, Max R. Butler, and Willie C. Patterson.

Question 1a. On Motion by J. F. Johnson seconded by R. W. Calvin; L. H. P. Norris was re-elected to succeed himself as statistician. He named as his assistants: E. L. Berry, C. H. Hayes, S. P. Sanford, W. C. August, Mr. W. C. Patterson, Mrs. Margaret E. Norris, Mrs. Anita Crump, and Henry Gage.

Question 1b. On Motion by N. H. Baker G. Leon Netterville was nominated as treasurer. On motion by T. E. McElroy, Mr. Netterville was re-elected to succeed himself as treasurer.

Question 2 Yes.

Question 3 Conference Treasurer, $10,000.00; Chairman, Commission on World Service and Finance, $10,000.00.

The Bar of the Conference was fixed as to extend to the fifth window in the sanctuary. The printed program was adopted as the official guide of the Conference with necessary changes. On Motion by C. T. Wethers, W. T. Handy, Sr., was elected as reporter to the press. On motion of J. W. Wilson, R. W. Calvin was elected as director of music for the Conference. On motion of T. R. Wallace, C. O. Greene was elected as postmaster. On motion of C. T. Wethers the cabinet was authorized to make all committee appointments for the quadrennium. On motion of Max R. Butler Bishop King appointed the committee on Journal as follows: C. T. Wethers, A. E. Franklin, J. W. Wilson. On motion of W. S. Chinn the Conference stood with bowed heads as Bishop King led in a prayer for T. R. Albert, who was seriously ill in Veterans' Hospital. The Conference ordered a message of hope be sent. On motion of Ellis Slater the conference Program committee was ordered to notify participants 30 days before the conference. On Motion to Adopt by W. T. Handy, Jr., an Order of the Day was established for the session immediately following the Friday Morning Recess for consideration of a resolution for the implementation and expedition of Amendment IX to the Constitution of the Methodist Church.

Presentations: B. F. Harper, E. A. Mays, and Prestley, Mississippi, were presented.
Announcements

MEMORIAL SERVICE

With the singing of Hymn 274, C T. Wethers, Presiding, Eulogy in memory of deceased laymen was delivered by Wadsworth A. Davis
Solo, "Abide With Me", Mrs. Flora Green
Memorial Sermon was delivered by T. R. Wallace, Subject, When I've Done The Best"
Hymn 269, "Jesus Savior Pilot Me."
Benediction, J. S. Dixon
Recess

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
Bishop King, Presiding

Devotions were conducted by L. H. P. Norris.

Question 8 R. S. Taylor read a splendid composite report of the District Superintendents, highlighting the work on the five Districts. (See report).

Question 15 Lafon Old Folks Home, Peoples Community Center, Dillard University, Sager Brown Home, Baldwin, La.; Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.; Gulfside, Waveland, Miss.

Question 16 Second Sunday In August.

Question 19 Passage of Character:

The following District Superintendents had their character passed: T. R. W. Harris, Baton Rouge; J. D. McCrory, Franklin; T. E. McElroy, Lake Charles; G. W. Carter, New Orleans; R. S. Taylor, Shreveport. The effective ministers of the following Districts had their character passed by vote of the Conference, Baton Rouge, Franklin, Lake Charles, New Orleans, and Shreveport.

PRESENTATION: Mrs. F. C. Badgett, representing the Methodist Publishing House brought greetings to the conference and presented Bishop King with a check in the sum of $2,468.78, representing an increase in dividends earned from purchases made by ministers of the conference. Bishop King accepted the check and expressed thanks and appreciation of the conference in well chosen words. The check was turned over to the Secretary who in turn turned it over to the treasurer.
Announcements.
Benediction, C. T. Wardah.

WEDNESDAY EVENING — 8:00 O'CLOCK
Program Honoring Bishop & Mrs. King
Robert F. Harrington, Presiding

Music was furnished by Brooks Methodist Church Choir
Devotions were conducted by W. S. P. Norris
A Beautiful Solo was rendered by Miss Ethel Douglas

Welcome addresses were delivered by the following:

On behalf of the Local Church ..... Mrs. Queen V. Green

On behalf of the City of New Orleans, Hon. Fred Cassibry

On behalf of the Interdenominational Alliance, Rev. A. L. Davis

On behalf of Educational Interest, Mrs. Mary Helen Craig

Rev. Samuel W. Walker in a very fitting and eloquent manner responded to the welcome on behalf of the Ministers and Laymen of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

A tribute was paid Bishop and Mrs. King by W. T. Handy, Jr. after which G. W. Carter presented the Bishop.

Bishop Willis J. King, Resident Bishop of the New Orleans Area, and President of the Louisiana Annual Conference delivered some interesting reflections of his tenure as chief pastor of the Area.

Closing prayer and Benediction given by J. D. McCrory.

A Beautiful reception was held at the Edward H. Phillips School Gym. where many friends and visitors expressed their personal congratulations and best wishes. The table was elaborately decorated with a delicious repast to accompany the decorations.

SECOND DAY'S SESSION

THURSDAY, JUNE 16, 1960

The Second day's session of the conference convened promptly at 9 a.m. with Bishop Willis J. King, presiding. Devotions were conducted by C. T. Wardah. The report of the Committee on Journal was called for and the Committee reported that the minutes of the First Day's session was examined and found to be correct. On Motion of C. T. Wethers, Chairman, the report was adopted. The report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was called and W. T. Handy, Jr., made the following report (See Report).

Question 21 (See List) Adopted
Question 22 (See List) Adopted
Question 23 (None) Adopted
Question 24 (None) Adopted
Question 25 Melvin George Talbert, George L. Thomas, and Henry L. Stewart. Adopted
Question 26 (See List) Adopted
Question 27 (None) Adopted
Question 28 (None) Adopted
Question 29 Melvin George Talbert, Adopted
Question 30 Melvin George Talbert, Adopted
Question 31 Taft Bowie, Robert S. Murray, Marshall Wesley, Albert Williams, Adopted
Question 32 Taft Bowie, Robert S. Murray(Marshall Wesley, Albert Williams, Adopted
Question 33 (None) Adopted
Question 34 (None) Adopted
Question 46 What other personal notations should be made?
Under question 21c of the 1959 Journal after the name Marshall Wesley should read "Advanced to studies of the 4th year" in-

stead of advanced to studies of the 3rd year.

On Motion by C. T. Wethers the report as a whole was adopted. Bishop King commented on the excellent work of the Committee and urged the men of the conference to support its program of Enlistment and recruiting. Bishop King then recited the ritualistic questions admitting Melvin George Talbert and George L. Thomas on trial.

"W. T. Handy, Jr. announced that the following young men from the Louisiana Annual Conference have indicated a desire to enter the Christian ministry and are presently enrolled as pre-ministerial students:

1. George W. C. Calvin — The New Orleans District, a Sophomore at Southern University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
2. Willie Francis — The Lake Charles District, a Junior at Wiley College, Marshall, Texas.
3. Bertrand Griffin — The Lake Charles District, a Junior at Dillard Univ., New Orleans, La.
4. Alfred Norris — The Baton Rouge District, Graduated from Dillard University and planning to enroll at Gammon Theological Seminary in September.
5. Howard L. Milo — The Baton Rouge District, Graduated from Southern University and planning to enroll at Gammon Theological Seminary in September.
6. Bernell Bell — The Franklin District, High School, Belrose, Louisiana.
7. Freddie Henderson — The Shreveport District, Desoto High School, Mansfield, Louisiana.
8. J. W. Scott, Jr. — The Shreveport District, a Senior at Wiley College, Marshall, Texas.

Alfred Norris and Howard L. Milo were presented to the conference."

PRESENTATION: A. L. Holland, Supt. of Gulfside, brought greetings to the Conference from the Mississippi Conference and Gulfside. He Cited the requests of many visitors for certain improvements and stated these improvements could only be made with money. Present plans include a New Motel on the grounds. This project is to be financed through a financial effort to be launched this year. Details will be forth coming.

Dr. M. S. Davage brought greetings to the conference. He encouraged the Church to take heart and live. "We cannot accept the challenge of a mixed-up world if we fail to perserver with confidence that in Christ we can over-come all evil." Conference rose and sang "Beloved, Beloved, we are the sons of God"; a tribute to the pioneers of the conference who have led the way thus far.

Bishop King presented Dr. Dudley Ward, noon-day speaker for the conference. Dr. Ward presented a forceful challenge to the congregation as he spoke of "A New Message from Old Revelations — Frontiers of Faith." Benediction by Wilbert August.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION — 2:30

The Second Day's afternoon session of the Conference was called to order by Bishop King. Devotions were conducted by Hubbard Daniels. After introductory remarks by the Chairman, W. T. Handy, Jr., R. W. Calvin, Conference Missionary Secretary on Evangelism brought a challenging Message; theme: "Power, for those who need help."

Musical Duet, Piano and Organ, "How Great Thou Art," was rendered by Mrs. Marion Douglas and J. V. D. Hamilton.

Anniversary of Board of Pensions
A. A. Robinson, Presiding

A. A. Robinson presented Dr. Grady Adcock, General Board of Pension, who discussed the present plan of pension reserves offered to the conference. A resolution from the Conference Committee on study of the plan was read. A discussion followed. The Conference ordered the Committee to make a thorough study of the plan, make mimeographed copies of the Resolution and present them at the several District Conference for comprehensive study and review.

A. A. Robinson read a financial statement from the Conference Board; recommending that Annuitants receive the same amount as last year, $17.00 per service year. Bishop King expressed a hope that the study committee would act upon the matter and bring back a program that would expedite the demands of ministers who have served valiantly.

THURSDAY EVENING — 8:00 O'CLOCK
Robert F. Harrington, Presiding

Devotions were conducted by Donald Frank
Music was furnished by First Street Methodist Church Choir

Dr. A. Dudley Ward, General Board of Social Concerns, was introduced and presented by Rev. Harrington. He delivered a stirring message from the subject, "A new Message out of an Ancient Revelation." He emphasized, "The Future Life of Man is where the Kingdom of God Shall rule as preferred to Nero."

Announcements

Benediction by W. H. Davis

THIRD DAY'S SESSION

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 17, 1960

The Third Day's session of the Louisiana Annual Conference was called to order by Bishop King, at 9 a.m. Devotions were conducted by W. T. Handy, Sr. The Committee on the Journal reported that they had examined the minutes of the Second Day's Session and found them correct. On motion by C. T. Wethers the report was adopted.

Report of the Board of Pensions was read by A. A. Robinson. Dr. Adcock participated in the discussion, explaining the position of other conferences. On Motion of N. P. Williams the proposal in the form of

resolution was referred to committee for further study. Annuity rate for current annuitants will be $17.00 per service year.

Recess for 10 minutes

With the singing of Hymn 142, the conference reconvened. Order of the Day was Called.

W. T. Handy, Jr., presented a Resolution for the implentation and expediting of Amendment IX of the Constitution of the Methodist Church, to wit:

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, The Methodist Church has stated that "To discriminate against a person solely upon the basis of his race is both unfair and unchristian," and "there must be no place in The Methodist Church for racial discrimination or enforced segregation, and

WHEREAS, The Methodist Church in the United States of America is constitutionally composed of six jurisdictions with only the Central Jurisdiction being comprised solely on the basis of race, and

WHEREAS, The Commission to study the Juridictional System of the Central Jurisdictional Conference in 1956 reported "The major and central problem concerning Negroes in The Methodist Church is segregation, and

WHEREAS, The Central Jurisdiction has become such a symbol of racial segregation in The Methodist Church that The Methodist Church has enacted Amendment IX to its Constitution with the ultimate intent of facilitating the abolition of the Central Jurisdiction, and

WHEREAS, The 1960 General Conference of The Methodist Church has entrusted to a quadrennial Commission on Inter-Jurisdictional Relations, "the continuing program of The Methodist Church to (1) abolish the Central Jurisdiction, (2) promote interracial brotherhood through Christian love, and (3) achieve a more inclusive Church," and to expedite action through use of Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS, The Central Jurisdiction tends to promote racial integration in the higher echelons of The Methodist Church but tends to deny racial brotherhood in the more important lower structural levels of the church and the larger community in which the church exists, and

WHEREAS, The principles of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ to which we are committeed to follow, demand that all men be treated, judged, and governed without regard to racial backgrounds but as children of God.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the 22nd session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church registers its disapproval of segregation in the Church and requests speedy implementation of Amendment IX of The Constitution of The Methodist Church with the abolition not only of The Central Jurisdiction, but of all racial discrimination and segregation.

2. That the Louisiana Annual Conference, The Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, expressing its sentiments in action, hereby requests that under the provisions of Amendment IX of the Constitution of The

Methodist Church that it be transferred to the Jurisdiction to which it is geographically contiguous.

3. That when the effect of the above has been enacted and executed the said Jurisdiction shall absorb the present Louisiana Annual Conference into the existing Annual Conference or Annual Conferences of that Jurisdiction as soon as legally possible.

4. That when the Louisiana Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church has been absorbed and becomes non-existant the members of the present Louisiana Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church shall be assigned to pastoral charges and other ministerial appointments without regard for race, color, or national origin.

5. That this resolution be presented by the elected delegates of this Annual Conference to the 1960 session of The Central Jurisdictional Conference of The Methodist Church for its deliberation and action.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED

CERTIFICATION

We certify that the above resolution was read, discussed and voted on in the 93rd session of the Louisiana Annual Conference on June 17, 1960 and the vote was as follows:

Voting for 156
Voting against ..... None
Not Voting ..... None

Signed:
Bishop Willis J. King, President

Attest:
Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary

W. T. Handy, Jr. moved the adoption. After discussion on the resolution the following vote was registered: For, 156; Against, 0; Not voting, 0.

Bishop King stated the position of the College of Bishops as continually and publicly opposing the Central Jurisdiction. Several articles have been published under the names of Bishops advocating the abolition of the Central Jurisdiction. Action of the now gives the committees who will serve at the Jurisdictional Conference something to "say."

PRESENTATIONS: Bishop King presented the following visitors: Dr. James E. Ellis, General Board of Missions, Dr. A. S. Dickerson, Dist. Supt. Atlanta District; Dr. Charles Golden, General Board of Missions; and Dr. John Graham, Gammon Theological Seminary. They brought greetings to the Conference.

Noonday Message delivered by Dr. A. Dudley Ward; Subject; "Reconcillation," II Cor. 5:16-20. Bishop King expressed appreciation to Dr. Ward for the inspirational messages brought. He explained Dr. Ward had made outstanding contributions toward the racial question.
Benediction by Dr. Ward

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION — 2:30

The afternoon session of the conference covened with Bishop King, Presiding. Devotions were led by Samuel W. Walker. Report of the Board

of Education was read by W. S. P. Norris, president. On motion of W. S. P. Norris the report was adopted. The Character of the Executive Secretary was passed by vote of the Conference. He gave detailed objectives of the Board. Bishop King cited exceptions in the recommendations re: matters of finance which must be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance. Conference adopted the recommendations with exceptions.

ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Dr. Charles W. Golden addressed the Conference, urging full participation in the Crusade Scholarship program. He announced changes made by the General Conference of the "Week of Dedication," now to be called, "One Hour of Sharing." He discussed new legislation pertaining to Mission aid to churches and cited churches desiring such aid must agree to increase the pastor's salary an amount equal to 10% of the Board's giving each year. Four emphasis projected by the Board for "OUR MISSION TODAY" are: (1) Faith which Compels, (2) Factors which Confronts, (3) Frontiers Which Calls, (4) Program Which Unites.

Telegram from Bishop Love read by Secretary. On Motion by C. T. Wethers, the secretary was ordered to response to all messages received. Benediction by Dr. Charles W. Golden

Following the Benediction the Board of Education resented a sound tract and Audio film strip on improving Church School attendance, consistent giving, and dedication to service.

FRIDAY EVENING — 8:00 O'CLOCK

Program of Higher Christian Education
Cart T. Wethers, Presiding

Devotions were led by Edward A. Kennedy with music furnished by Mt. Zion Methodist Church Choir. A Special Anthem, "The Lord Is My Help" was masterfully rendered.

Dr. A. W. Dent addressed the Conference paying high tribute to Bishop King as a teacher, theologian and administrator. He further explained the need for Church related schools; elementary, high schools, and colleges. He said "Fly high enough if you want to lose all boundaries, morals and guides." Education enables the student to fly high.

Dr. Davage also spoke in glowing terms of the accomplishments of Bishop King. Bishop King then cited the fine leadership of Dr. Dent and the wonderful work he is still doing at one of the finest institution of learning. Benediction by C. T. Wethers

FOURTH DAY'S SESSION
SATURDAY, JUNE 18, 1960

The Fourth Day's Session of the Conference convened with Bishop King, Presiding. Devotions were conducted by T. J. Howard, The Committee on Journal reported that they had examined the minutes of the third day's proceedings and found them to be correct. On motion by C. T. Wethers the report was adopted. On Motion by A. E. Franklin the minutes

of Saturday's and Sunday's sessions will be read by the Committee and adopt the same if found to be correct.

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN: L. H. P. Norris read the Statisticial report and on motion of Brother Norris the report was adopted. (See Report).

REPORT OF THE TREASURER: G. Leon Netterville passed and read his report of Receipts and Disbursements, explaining that a detailed report would be printed in the minutes after his accounts had been audited. He moved the adoption of the report. On motion by C. D. Small a rising vote of thanks was extended the treasurer for a most accurate report. (See Report).

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: The repor was read by N. H. Baker, Chairman. He moved the adoption of the report (See Report).

N. H. Baker nominated G. Leon Netterville as treasurer of the Conference. On motion of T. E. McElroy, Mr. Netterville was re-elected treasurer. Recommendations of The Commission were read by N. H. Baker, who also moved the adoption of the recommendations. W. T. Handy, Jr. offered an amendment stipulating that the apportionment to the charges be broken down to show allocated for each cause.

Question 48 WHERE SHALL THE NEXT SESSION OF THE CONFERENCE BE HELD?

J F. Johnson invited the conference to St. James, Monroe; R. M. Brown offered St. James, Shreveport; T. R. W. Harris invited the conference to to Camphor Memorial, Scotlandville.

VOTE: Camphor, 79; James, Shreveport, 24; St. James, Monroe, 6.

By majority vote of the Conference Camphor Memorial was chosen as the seat of the next Conference.

Question 36 Who have been received by Transfer: Leroy L. Haynes, Jr., — East Tennessee Conference — June 18, 1960

On motion of W. T. Handy, Jr., the Conference reconsidered question 21b and 21c.

Question 21b Delete the name Henry L. Stewart.
21c Add A. E. Meyers, studies of the 1st year.
Patrick A. Perry, studies of the 1st year.

Question 25c Henry L. Stewart, studies of the 3rd year.

Question 26 Nathaniel L. Lacy deleted.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES: Monroe T. Stringer read the report and move dthe adoption. J. R. Patterson read the report of Conference Lay Leader and named the adoption.

On motion by W. T. Handy, Sr. the Conference Secretary was ordered to includ telephone numbers of that ministerial members, wherever possible, in the minutes. It was further suggested that each District Superintendent supply the Secretary with this information.

Recess

With singing of "Every Day and Every Hour" conference reconvened. The report of the Committee on Nominations was read by G. W. Carter, who moved the adoption of the report (See Report).

Report of the Old Folks Home passed out and read by C. O. Greene, Supt., who moved the adoption (See Report).

Report of People's Community Center passed out and read by R. W. Calvin, who moved thea doption of the report (See Report).

Report of Saged-Brown Home passed out and read by Miss Rosie Ann Cobb, Supt. who moved the adoption (See Report).

Report of Board of Missions read by J. F. Johnson who moved the adoption. (See Report).

Report of the Board of Temperance read J. F. Johnson who moved the adoption. (See Report).

RECONSIDERATION:

Question 43 What approved Supply Pastors have been retired? Albert Williams and Henry Drake.

On motion by C. T. Wethers, after the Worship Services on Sunday and the reading of the appointments and completion of all unfinished business, the conference will adjourn SINE DIE.

Report of Trustees read by J. C. Bibbons who moved the adoption.

By vote of the Conference the nominated Trustees were elected for stipulated terms. (See Report).

On motion by N. P. Williams all unread reports were ordered turned over to the Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

Bishop King administered the Ceremony of admitting Henry L. Stewart and George L. Thomas on trial.

PRESENTATIONS:

Mrs. Eola Lyons Baker, Sec. of Wesleyan Service Guild; Mrs. Maude Johnson, Conference Missionary Secretary, W.S.C.S. and Mrs. L. B. Williams, President of Conference W.S.C.S. Upon the suggestion of Mrs. Johnson, the cabinet was ordered to establish a Deaconess Board.

Mrs. S. G. Reed, Past Conference President of Ministers Wives, presented the retiring officers with gifts thru Mrs. G. W. Carter. The newly elected officers were presented. (See Report). Mrs. Reed also presented the wives of the District Superintendents, who in turn introduced the wives of ministers on their respective Districts.

A Beautiful Bouquet of flowers was presented to Mrs. King.

At this point J. R. Patterson requested a special Privilege. Atty. J. W. Hines presented Bishop and Mrs. King with a large gift from the Laymen.

A telegram from the Southwest Conference was acknowledged and response ordered.

L. H. P. Norris named his assistants.

W. T. Handy, Sr., suggested the conference offer prayer for T. R. Albert whose condition was grave at this time. Bishop King asked Rev. Handy to lead the prayer.

Benediction by T. R. W. Harris.

SUNDAY, JUNE 19

9:00 a.m.—Annual Love Feast was conducted by Revs. Leroy Fields and J. E. Brown. A very spiritual and enthusiastical witness was given by ministers and laymne. So many express the joy of Knowing God, feeling His presence all the time and hoped to continue to be good soldiers of the cross.

10:00 a.m.—Worship service conducted C. O. Greene, assisted by the District Superintendents. The Music was furnished by New Orleans District Choirs under the direction of Dr. Frederick Hall. The Annual Sermon was delivered by Bishop King, Subject: "This Is The Victory which will Overcome." The Sermon was full and inspiring giving the congregation food to fortify their forces for task ahead. Truly a grand Climax to a very fruitfall Conference.

Offering — $1,000.50.

The report of the Committee on Courtesies was read by W. R. Butler. W. S. P. Morris moved the adoption. G. W. Carter Named the Deaconess Board (See Report). On point of privilege C. O. Greene presented Dr. A. W. Dent who read the inscription of a plaque presented to Bishop King from Dillard University.

Bishop King then proceeded to read the Appointments for the year 1960-61. After the singing of Bless Be The Tie That Binds", Bishop King pronounced the Benediction, closing the 93rd session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, SINE DIE.

Willis J. King, Presiding Bishop
Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary

CERTIFICATION OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the following persons:

DEACONS

Melvin George Talbert

ELDERS

Taft Bowie
Robert S. Murray
Marshall Wesley
Albert Williams

Done in Brooks Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana,
June 18, 1960

Willis J. King, Presiding Bishop
Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary

OFFICIAL CERTIFICATION OF CONFERENCE SESSION

We certify that the foregoing Proceedings, with Reports herewith published, as a correct and official record of the ninety-third session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, held in Brooks Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, June 14-19, 1960.

Willis J. King, Presiding Bishop
Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary

IV

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE METHODIST CHURCH
THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Brooks Methodist Church, New Orleans, La. from June 14, 1960 through June 19, 1960. Bishop Willis J. King, presiding. Date when organized, 1867. Number of this session — 93rd.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Paragraphs 629, 803):
   Secretary, Jeffery C. Bibbons, 9014 Palm St., New Orleans, La.
   Statistician, L. H. P. Norris, 929 East Washington St., Baton Rouge, La.
   Treasurer, G. Leon Netterville, Jr., 1870 Harding Boulevard, Baton Rouge, La.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Paragraph 625). Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

a. What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Paragraphs 640, 729, 807) Conference Treasurer, $10,000.00; Chairman, Commission on World Service and Finance, $10,000.00.

b)Have the books of said officers been audited? (paragraphs 640, 729, 803, 807) Yes

4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (Paragraphs 666-80, 695, 721): [Answer Yes or No]:

a) Board of Ministerial Training and qualifications? Yes.
b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
d) Committee on Investigation? Yes.
e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
j) Board of Missions? Yes.
k) Board of Education? Yes.
l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
n) Board of Hospital and Homes? Yes
o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.

r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivations? Yes.
u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.
v) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals? Yes.
w) Optional Commissions and Committees? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to forms prescribed by the Methodist Church? (Paragraph 662) Yes.

6. What is the report of the statisttician? (See Report).

7. What is the report of treasurer? (See Report).

8. What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report).

9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors. (paragraph 826) None.

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? Paragraphs 801-2) (Fixed by District Stewards and Pastors Council).

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastorial charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants. (Paragraphs 1623, 1645 § 4). 15% of the pastor's Cash Salary.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:

a) For the World Service Fund? (See Report) Commisison on World Service and Finance.

b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of the Pastor's Cash Salary.

c) For the General Administration Fund? (See Report).

d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? (See Report).

e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? (See Report).

13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolence for the current year: (See Report).

World Service? _____%

Conference Benevolence _____%

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies: (See Reports).

a) What is the report of the Board of Pension and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (See Report).

b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Paragraph 1303) (See Report).

c) What is the report of the Commisison on World Service and Finance? (Paragraphs 791-182) (See Report).

d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (Paragraph 675-77) None.

e) What are the other reports? (See Reports).

15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (Paragraph 1618, §2c, 9) People's Community Center, Dillard University, Lafon Old Folks Home, all of New Orleans, Sager Brown and Godwan School, Baldwin, La., Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Gulfside, Waveland, Miss.

16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? Second Sunday in August.

17. Who is the Conference Lay Leader (Paragraph 1507).
    a) J. R. Patterson, 1815 Bienville St., New Orleans, La.
    b) What is his report? (See Report).
    c) Who are the District and Associate Lay Leaders? (See Report).
18. What Local Churches have been:
    a) Organized? (Paragraph 155) None.
    b) Merged? (Paragraphs 186, 87) None.
    c) Discontinued? (Paragraphs 126, 188, 354) None.
    d) Relocated, and to what address? None.
    e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (Paragraph 532):
    1) This year? None.
    2) None previously.

II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

20 Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (Paragraph 931) N. H. Baker, A. D. Edwards, L. A. Lester, C. T. Wethers, C. T. Wardah J. S. Dickson, R. M. Brown, J. D. McCrory.

See Report of Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications for Questions 21-34.

35. What retired members have been made effective? None.
36. Who have been received by transfer? (See note under question 33).
    J. L. King, Mississippi, June 18, 1960.
    L. L. Haynes, Jr., East Tennessee, June 18, 1960.
37. Who have been transferred out?
    Nathaniel Lacy, Arizona Conference, June 18, 1960.
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
    a) By voluntary location? None.
    b) By Involuntary location? None.
    c) By withdrawal? None.
    d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.
39. Deceased:
    a) What ministerial members have died during this year:
    Retired: A. P. Robinson, Fred Douglas Timmons.
    Effective: V. S. Byounne, John McCullum, Garfield Robinson.
    On Trial: None.
    b) What approved supply pastors have died during this year? Percy Smith.
    c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Paragraph 365) None.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Paragraph 364)? Theodore R. Albert, died June 27, 1960.
42. What ministerial members have been retired:
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? T. J. Bridgett, J. E. Brown, H. B. F. Charles, Walter Scott Chinn, R. M. Davis, Ephriam Freeman, Kelso Gaines, E. L. Jackson, William Jarrell, J. W. Jones, W. D. Martin, William M. Robinson, T. H.

Sampson, W. W. Sartor, Zachary Smalley, C. C. Smith, Frank J. Thomas, Jefferson Welton, J. A. Williams, J. C. Williams.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a) This year? Henry Drake, Albert Williams.

b) Previously? B. F. Brown, Alfred Hall, C. H. Walls, J. W. Washington.

44. Who are appointed to attend School?

Melvin George Talbert.

45. What is the number of:

45. What is the number of:

a) General Information:

Pastoral Charges? 104: Approved Supply Pastors? 49; Received on Trial? 1; Received into full connection? 0; Transferred in? 2; Transferred out? 1; Received from other evangelical churches? 0; Readmitted? 0; Discontinued? 0; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Located? 0; Deceased? 5; Local Preachers? 149; Women under appointment? 1; Retired made effective? 0; Retired serving as supply pastors? 6; District Parsonages? 3.

b) Ministerial members:

(1) On Trial:		
(a) As pastors?	3	
(b) Under special appointment?	0	
(c) Appointed to attend school?	1	
Total on trial?		4
(2) In full connection:		
(a) Effective:		
(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	55	
(ii) Under Special Appointments?	3	
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	0	
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	1	
Total effective		59
(b) Retired?		20
(c) Supernumerary?		0
Total ministerial members: (add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary)		83

46. What other personal notation should be made? Under question 21c of the 1959 Journal, after the name of Marshall Wesley should read "Advanced to studies of the 4th year" instead of "advanced to studies of the 3rd year."

PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report).

48. Where shall the next conference session be held? Camphor Memorial Methodist Church, Scotlandville, La.

49. Is there any other business? None.

50. What changes have been made in the appointments since the last Annual Conference Session? None.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See List of Appointments).

THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATION

Question 21. Who are the Approved Supply Pastors:

a) Student approved Supply Pastor? pp. 317, pp. 318), and in what School are they enrolled?

Simon E. Harris, Southern University, Baton Rouge, La.

b) Part-time approved Supply Pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Henry Gage, Placed in studies of the 1st year.
Louis Streams, No progress, cont. in studies of 1st year.
J. L. Wesley — Completed.

c) Full-time approved supply pastor, and what progress has each made in the course of study?

George Alfred — Placed in studies of the 1st year
King Alexander — Completed
Walter Barabin — Completed
Syrian Barze — Completed
E. L. Berry — Completed
Taft Bowie — Completed studies of the 4th year
Booker T. Branch — Completed
B. F. Brown — Completed
Eugene A. Brown — No progress, cont. in studies of the 1st year
Eddie Carter — No progress, cont. in studies of the 1st year (2)
E. L. Dotson — Completed
Amael D. Ennis — Advanced to studies of the 4th year.
Sandy Facen — No progress, cont. in studies of the 3rd year (2)
Adam Franklin — Advanced to studies of the 4th year
C. L. Franklin — Completed
Charles H. Green Completed
R. M. Harris — Completed
Peter H. Hayes — No progress, cont. in studies of the 3rd year (2)
B. J. Haynes — Completed
John T. Hendricks — Placed in studies of the 1st year
Lee Jennings — No Progress, cont. in studies of the 3rd year (2)
Chester Joseph — Advanced to studies of the 3rd year
Willie R. Lafayette — Completed studies of the 4th year
David Lockhart — Completed
James C. Miles — Placed in studies of the 1st year
A. J. McCoy — Completed
Isaiah McCoy — Completed
Daniel Moore — No progress, Cont. in studies of the 1st year (2)
Robert S. Murray — Completed studies of the 4th year
A. E. Myers — Placed in studies of the 1st year
Patrick H. Perry — Placed in studies of the 1st year

J. Miller Poledore — Completed
O. J. D. Rainey — No progress, cont. in studies of the 3rd year (2)
James Richardson — Advanced to studies of the 2nd year
Edward P. Riley — Advanced to studies of the 4th year
Henry J. Rhyan — Completed
S. P. Sanford — Completed
James A. Smith — Completed
Edward Sudds — No progress, cont. in studies of the 1st year (2)
William Tate — No progress, cont. in studies of the 1st year (2)
F. G. Thomas — No progress, cont. in studies of the 1st year (2)
Matthew Thomas — Advanced to studies of the 3rd year
Thomas R. Wallace — Advanced to studies of the 3rd year
Marshall Wesley — Completed studies of 4th year
A. L. White — Completed
H. K. White — No progress, cont. in studies of the 3rd year (2)
L. A. Williams — Completed
Cleveland Young — Placed in studies of the 1st year

Question 22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity Claim on account of full-time service during the past year?

King Alexander
Walter Barabin — 9th
Syprian Barze — 9th
E. L. Berry
Taft Bowie — 9th
Booker T. Branch
B. F. Brown
Eugene A. Brown
Eddie Carter
E. L. Dotson — 9th
Henry Drake — 7th
Amael D. Ennis — 8th
Sandy Facen
Adam Franklin
C. L. Franklin
Charles H. Green
R. M. Harris
Peter H. Hayes
B. J. Haynes
Lee Jennings
Chester Joseph — 4th
Willie R. Lafayette — 5th
David Lockhart
A. J. McCoy
Isaiah McCoy
Daniel Moore — 3rd
Robert S. Murray — 8th
J. Miller Poledore
O. J. D. Rainey — 8th
James Richardson — 1st

Edward P. Riley — 4th
Henry J. Rhyan
S. P. Sanford
James A. Smith
Edward Sudds — 4th
Williams Tate — 8th
F. G. Thomas — 3rd
Matthew Thomas — 4th
Thomas R. Wallace — 1st
J. L. Wesley
Marshall Wesley — 4th
A. L. White
H. K. White
Albert Williams — 9th
L. A. Williams
Simon E. Harris

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized: as local Deacons — None. As local Elders? None.

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?

a. As members on trial? Deacons, None; Elders, None.

b. As members in full connection: Deacons, None; Elders, None.

25. Who are admitted on trial:

a. With Degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of Theology? None.

b. With Degrees from Colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of Theology? — Melvin George Talbert, A. B. Southern University, Gammon Theological Seminary.

c. With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? — George L. Thomas, Placed in studies of the 1st year — Henry L. Stewart, Placed in studies of the 3rd year.

d. With partial college credit, completion of the four year course of study, and six years service as approved supply pastors? — None.

26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?

a. In approved schools of Theology?
Abraham E. Davis — Graduated from Gammon Theological Seminary
John D. V. Hamilton — Graduated from Gammon Theological Seminary
Moses T. Jackson — Graduated from Gammon Theological Seminary

b. In the four-year course of study? none

c. In the two-year of special study? none

27. Who on trial are discontinued? None

28. Who are admitted into full connection? None

29. Who have been elected deacons:
   a. Theological students? — Melvin George Talbert
   b. Members on trial in the Course of Study? None
   c. Approved Supply Pastors? None
   d. Other Local Preachers? None
   e. Missionaries? None
   f. Chaplains? None

30. Who have been Ordained Deacons? — Melvin George Talbert

31. Who have been elected Elders:
   a. Theological graduates? None
   b. Course of Study Graduates? None
   c. Approved Supply Pastors?
      Taft Bowie
      Robert S. Murray
      Marshall Wesley
      Albert Williams
   d. Other Local Preachers? None
   e. Missionaries? None
   f. Chaplains? None

32. Who have been ordained Elders?
   Taft Bowie, Robert S. Murray, Marshall Wesley, Albert Williams

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences? None
   a. Admitted: On trial? None; Into full connection? None
   b. Ordained after election by this conference: deacons? None; Elders? None
   c. Ordained after election by other conferences: deacons? None; Elders? None

34. Who are readmitted: as deacons? None; as elders? None

46. What other personal notation should be made?
   Under question 21c of the 1959 Journal after the name Marshall Wesley should read, "Advanced to studies of the 4th year" instead of "advanced to studies of the 3rd year."

V

1960-1960 APPOINTMENTS

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

T. R. W. Harris, District Superintendent, 1126 Dare St., Baton Rouge, La.

Charge **Pastor** **Address**

Baton Rouge:
- Camphor — C. T. Wethers, P.O. Box 514, Baton Rouge, La.
- Hughes — W. D. Martin, 802 N. 38th St., Baton Rouge, La.
- Jordan — Wilbert C. August, 7834 Nottingham St., Baton Rouge, La.
- Neely — L. H. P. Norris, 929 E. Washington St., Baton Rouge, La.
- St. Mary — W. T. Handy, Jr., 149 N. 14th St., Baton Rouge, La.
- Wesley — L. L. Haynes, Jr., 605 France St., Baton Rouge, La.

Clinton Ct. — Roger Transpers, Clinton, La.
Denham Springs Ct. — Simon E. Harris, 1226 Dare St., Baton Rouge, La.
Donaldsonville Ct. — W. R. Lafayette, 215 Claiborne Ave., Donaldsonville, La.
Lettsworth Ct. — B. T. Branch, 604 Singletary St., New Roads, La.
Maringouin Ct. — David Lockhart, Box 743, Denham Springs, La.
Melville Ct. — Lodell — R. M. Harris, 1415 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge, La.
Norwood Ct. — James A. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 254, Washington, La.
Plaquemine Ct. — George M. Alfred, 913 Court St., Plaquemine, La.
Port Allen — Edgar D. Smith, 310 Atchafalaya St., Porth Allen, La.
Rosedale Ct. — Isaiah McCoy, P.O. Box 63, Rosedale, La.
St. Peter Ct. — Ameal D. Ennis, P.O. Box 102, Greenwell Springs La.
Springfield Ct. — Adam Franklin, New Roads, La.
Zachary Ct. — C. L. Franklin, Zachary, La.

District Missionary Secretary ..... C. T. Wethers
District Secretary of Evangelism ..... L. H. P. Norris
District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns ..... Edgar D. Smith

FRANKLIN DISTRICT

J. D. McCrory, District Superintendent, P.O. Box 2214, Baton Rouge, La.

Charge **Pastor** **Address**

Baldwin & Berwick — A. E. Davis, Sager-Brown Home, Baldwin, La.
Beattieville — Louis Stream, 753 St. Charles St., Thibodeaux, La.
Charenton & Patoutville — King Alexander, Rt. 1, Box 6, Jeanerette, La.
Crawford & Union — J. M. Poleodre, Rt. 1, Box 287, Jeanerette, La.
Franklin Ct. — J. L. King, Jr. — 910 First St., Franklin, La.
Hahnville — Chester Joseph, Schriever, La.
Houma — Marshall Wesley, Rt. 1, Box 245, Jeanerette, La.
Jeanerette: St. Paul — A. D. Edwards, 1401 Railroad Ave., Jeanerette, La.
LaPlace — O. J. D. Rainey, 3892 Gibson St., New Orleans, La.
Lutcher — John L. Wesley, 9222 Nelson St., New Orleans, La.
Morgan City — A. C. Trice, 724 Sixth St., Morgan City, La.
Napoleonville Ct. — Walter Barabin, Box 427, Napoleonville, La.
New Iberia — S. J. Thomas, 549 E. St. Peter St., New Iberia, La.

St. Martinville Ct. — W. H. Davis, Sr., 121 W. Hyacinth St., St. Martinville,
St. Peter Ct. — H. J. Rhyan, Box 321 Jeanerette, La.
Thibodeaux Ct. — L. A. Williams, 203 E. 7th St., Thibodeaux, La.
Whitehall — Eddie Carter, 1009 Shrewsbury Rd., New Orleans La.
Woodlawn — Peter H. Hayes, Box 367 Napoleonville, La.

District Missionary Secretary ..... A. D. Edwards
District Secretary of Evangelism ..... J. L. King, Jr.
District Secretary of Charistian
Social Concerns ..... W. H. Davis, Sr.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

T. E. McElrcy, District Superintendent, 402 Lawrence St., Morgan City, La.

Charge Pastor Address

Alexandria:
Newman — J. C. Calvin, 1616 Eighth St., Alexandria, La.
Wilton — A. E. Myers, 1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La.
Booneville & Chaneyville — Taft Bowie, 2316 Overton, St., Alexandria, La.
Bunkie Ct. — E. L. Dotson, 205 Ebony St., Bunkie, La.
Boyce — A. L. Hines, P.O. Box 1861, Alexandria, La.
Campti Ct. — George L. Thomas, P.O. Box 418, Leesville, La.
Cane River — New Town Ct. — Matthew Thomas, Natchitoches, La.
Lafayette Ct. — Moses T. Jackson, 513 E. Main St., Lafayette, La.
Lake Charles: Warren — W. T. Handy, Sr., 1225 Lawrence St., Lake Charles
Leesville — E. L. Berry, 807 Simpson St., Leesville, La.
Magda-Melda & Glenmoria — Albert Williams, 1012 Chaney St., Alexandria
Natchitoches: Asbury — Patrich Perry, 704 Fifth St. Natchitoches, La.
Opelousas: St. Mark — C. T. Wardah, 601 Market St., Opelousas, La.
Pineville & Rapides — Charles H. Green, P. O. Box 74, Boyce, La.
Washington Ct. — E. P. Riley, Washington, La.
Welsh & Jennings — Raymond Wallace, 205 King St., Welsh, La.

District Missionary Secretary ..... W. T. Handy, Sr.
District Secretary of Evangelism ..... Moses T. Jackson
District Secretary of Charistian
Social Concerns ..... C. T. Wardah

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

George W. Carter, Jr., District Supt., 2021 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La.

Charge Pastor Address

Algiers-Asbury—J. W. Wilson, 1108 Verrett St., New Orleans, La.
Angie Ct. — Ellis Slater, Angie, La.
Bethany — Donald Frank, 3621 Danneel St., New Orleans, La.
Bogalusa — C. E. Castain, 640 Columbia St., Bogalusa, La.
Brooks — C. O. Greene, 4038 Buchanan St., New Orleans, La.
Assistant — John V. D. Hamilton, 4038 Buchanan St., New Orleans, La.
First Street — LeRoy Fields, 2309 Dryades St., New Orleans, La.
Franklinton — L. A. Lester, P. O. Box 386, Franklinton, La.
Grace — N. H. Baker, 217 N. Prieur St., New Orleans, La.
Gretna — T. R. Wallace, Sr., 4917 Willow St., New Orleans, La.
Hartsell — N. P. Williams, 1450 St., Claude St., New Orleans, La.

Haven — S. G. Reed, 2307 Upperline St., New Orleans, La.
Kenner-Ross — C. D. Small, 409 Causeway Blvd., New Orleans, La.
LaHarpe — C. H. Hayes, 1823 LaHarpe St., New Orleans, La.
Mandeville — F. W. Thomas, Mandeville, La.
Mt. Zion — Robert F. Harrington, 2700 Louisiana Ave., New Orlean, La.
Peck — W. S. P. Norris, 8514 Plum St., New Orleans, La.
Peoples — A. E. Franklin, 2001 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans, La.
Philip Memorial — A. A. Robinson, 2716 First St., New Orleans, La.
Ray Avenue — Syprian Barze, 613 Bertrand St., New Orleans, La.
St. Philip — Henry Stewart, 707 Taylor St., Kenner, La.
Shaw Temple — J. C. Bibbons, 9014 Palm St., New Orleans, La.
Slidell Ct. — Blackman Hall, 544 Brakefield St., Slidell, La.
Thompson — Max R. Butler, 1614 Reynes St., New Orleans, La.
Trinity — T. J. Howard, 1028 Valence St., New Orleans
Wesley — O. W. Christopher, 2517 Jackson Ave., New Orleans
Williams — J. S. Dickson, 7512 Pearl St., New Orleans, La.

District Missionary Secretary ..... J. S. Dickson
District Secretary of Evangelism ..... W. S. P. Norris
District Secretary of Charistian Social Concerns ..... A. E. Franklin

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Robert S. Taylor, District Superintendent, 1850 Logan St., Shreveport, La.

Charge	Pastor	Address

Bastrop:
Mt. Olive — S. W. Walker, 230 Pruett St., Bastrop, La.
Washington Ct. — R. S. Murray — 1805 Desaird St., Monroe, La.
Keithville Ct., A. J. McCoy, 400 Christian St., Shreveport, La.

Bonita: Lawson Chapel — Sandy Facen, P.O. Box 365, Lake Providence, La.
Lake Providence: St. Peter — James Johnson, P.O. Box 741, Lake Providence
Mansfield Ct. —. J. Harrison, 938 Polk St., Mansfield, La.
Thomas Ct. — Edward Sudds, Rt. 2, Box 7-D, Mansfield, La.
Many Ct. — James Richardson, 2030 Gordonia Dr., Shreveport, La.
Monroe:
St. James — J. F. Johnson, 914 Adams St., Monroe, La.
St. Paul — A. L. White, 3103 Jackson St., Monroe, La.
Pelican Ct. — William Tate, Route 1, Pelican, La.
Pleasant Hill Ct. — L. C. Jennings, P.O. Box 187, Benton, La.
Shreveport:
Fairfield — Hubbard Daniels, 5720 Linwood St., Shreveport, La.
Jewella — B. J. Haynes, 3897 Flora St., Shreveport, La.
Round Grove — B. F. Brown, 1119 Norma St., Shreveport, La.
Daniel Ct. — Eugene Brown, 2812 Logan St., Shreveport, La.
Johnson Ct. — R. H. Harry, 1220 Vaughn St., Shreveport, La.
St. James — R. M. Brown — 850 Hope St., Shreveport, La.
St. Paul — William R. London, Jr, 1852 Abbie St., Shreveport, La.
Marthaville Ct. — G. G. Thomas, 2224 Hopewell St., Shreveport, La.
Vanceville Ct. — S. P. Sanford, 507 E. 72nd St., Shreveport, La.
Minden Ct. — H. K. White, Rt. 1, Box 265, Shreveport, La.

Bealcher: Bradford Chapel — Daniel Moore, 1807 Myrtle St., Shreveport, La.
District Missionary Secretary ..... W. R. London, Jr.
District Secretary of Evangelism ..... C. J. Harrison
District Secretary of Charistian
Social Concerns ..... Hubbard Daniels

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

R. W. Calvin ..... Superintendent, Peoples Methodist Community Center
2019 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans, La.
C. O. Greene ..... Superintendent, Lafon Old Folks Home
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr. ..... Executive Secretary of Christian Education
1102 Valence St., New Orleans La.
Miss Rosa Ann Mobb ..... Deaconess, Sager Brown Home and Godman School
Augustus G. Spears ..... Chaplain, U. S. Army
Office of the Chaplains
225th Station Hospital
APO 189 — New York, N. Y.
T. R. Albert* ..... Sabbatical Leave
Melvin George Talbert ..... Appointed To Attend School

*** Died June 27, 1960**

VI

REPORTS

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

BUDGET — CONFERENCE YEAR 1960-1961

I. ADMINISTRATION

1. General Administration

General Administration Fund	$ 969.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	606.00
Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund	440.00
	$2,015.00

2. Area Administration

Area Budget	$ 3,337.00
N. O. Area Pastorsm School	1,804.00
Area Institute on Church Music	220.00
Gammon Theological Seminary	660.00
N. O. Area MYF Convocation	440.00
	$6,461.00

3. Conference Administration

Commission on World Service and Finance	$ 100.00
Conference Treasurer (Salary, 700.00; Office Expense, $500.00	1,200.00
Statistician's Office	575.00
Secretary's Office	700.00
Conference Board of Lay Activities	350.00
Conference Expense — Methodist Men's Retreat	264.00
Conference Journal	1,300.00
Conference Missionary Secretary	100.00
Conference Board of Missions	500.00
Conference Expense — Ministers' Wives Retreat	660.00
Conference Board of Temperance	40.00
Conference Board of Evangelism	350.00
Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations	100.00
Conference Treasurer's Bond	50.00
Conference Board of Pensions	100.00
Conference Board of Ministerial Training	100.00
Commission on Christian Higher Education	100.00
Audit — Conference Treasurer's Books	350.00
Cabinet Travel	300.00
Peoples Methodist Community Center	2,500.00
Reserve for Adjustments (Miscellaneous)	650.00
	$10,389.00

Total Administration

1.	General Administration	$ 2,015.00
2.	Area Administration	6,461.00
3.	Conference Administration	10,389.00
		$18,865.00

II. BENEVOLENCES

1. Annual Conference Benevolences

Dillard University	$ 5,000.00
Christian Education (Board of Education)	9,890.00
Gulfside Association	880.00
	$15,770.00

2. General Benevolences

World Service on Apportionment	$18,000.00
Total Benevolences	33,770.00
Total Administration	18,865.00
Total Administration and Benevolences	$52,635.00

3. Conference Advance Specials

District Superintendent's Subsidy	$ 4,100.00
Division of National Missions	330.00
Division of Home Missions	220.00
Native Preachers Fund — Liberia Annual Conference	900.00
Bethany Church — Pontchartrain Park, New Orleans	3,000.00
Camphor Memorial Church — Scotlandville, La. (4 yrs.)	2,000.00
Flint-Goodridge Hospital (3 years)	1,000.00
	$11,550.00

TOTAL CONFERENCE ASKINGS

Conference Budget	$52,635.00
Conference Advance Specials	11,550.00
Week of Dedication	600.00
World Wide Communion and MCOR	440.00
Television Ministry	500.00
Reserve Pension Fund	
Conference Claimants Fund — 15% Pastors' Cash Salary	
Episcopal Fund — 2% Pastors' Cash Salary	
TOTAL ASKINGS	$65,725.00

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

1. We recommend that the amount of $65,725.00 be adopted as the 1960-61 budget for General and Conference Benevolence of the Louisiana Conference and the distribution be proportionately the same as last year.
2. We recommend the continuance of the following percentages as quotas for the Districts of the Conference:

Baton Rouge	20%
Franklin	10%
New Orleans	35%
Shreveport	20%

3. We recommend that the Conference accept 22% of the total Area Budget as our quota.
4. We recommend that the Louisiana Conference Claimant Fund receive 15% of the Pastor's Cash Salary; the Episcopal Fund shall be 2% of the Pastor's Cash Salary.
5. We recommend that the subsidy from the Conference initiated Specials be continued to supplement the District Superintendent's Salaries on the small Districts and that Travel Allowance of $300.00 be continued for Cabinet travel.
6. We recommend the continuance of the FOUR DISTRICT ROLL CALLS (quarterly): LABOR DAY, THANKSGIVING, RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY, EASTER.
7. We recommend that the District Superintendent's Salaries be fixed by the District Stewards and Pastors' Council.
8. We recommend that the fourth Sunday in each month shall be observed as World Service Sunday with a suitable program of Missionary Education in each local Church and with an offering being taken for World Service and Christian Education.
9. We recommend that the matter of Special Days be observed in all Local Churches and that suitable programs be presented by the appropriate Commission and the offering be forwarded immediately to the Conference Treasurer.
10. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer remit funds to all agencies the percentage due them immediately following the Roll Call of the Cabinet.
11. We recommend that the Conference comply with paragraph 805 of the 1956 Discipline as regards the matter of seperate accounts for Conference Board and agency participating in the Conference Budget.
12. We recommend that Funds raised through Local Churches for project sponsored on the conference level be channeled through the Conference Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
N. H. Baker, Chairman
Mrs. F. C. Badgett, Secretary

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The conference year found the board placing its greatest emphases upon the recruiting and training on leaders, who in a large measure will be responsible for the further molding of the Christian education program at the conference, district and local church levels. The need for competent, concerned and dedicated laymen and ministers remains one of our basic problems. Nevertheless, statistics show that there was much accomplished in reaching out and bringing others into the realm of leadership. This was accomplished through large participation of local churches and their workers in leadership schools and other learning, and fellowship experiences.

With almost equal vigor, we have emphasized the mechanics of organization in structuring, and in assimilating and communicating new techniques for improving the learning experiences of the learners at all age levels. Consequently, there is on each district of the conference an organized and functioning staff of workers, who have been responsible for initiating, planning and promoting enterprises at the district and sub-district levels for most of the age groups.

Due to a new stimulation, the demands upon the board of education and in particular the executive secretary, predicated upon a need for a more meaningful learning experience, the executive, the board chairman, and several conference and district staff personnel have attended various regional and national conferences and leadership schools. Among them are Methodist Conference on Christian education, The National Council of Churches (Division of Religious education), Vacation Bible School Extention Workshop, the Area Leadership School, to name a few.

There has been a growing feeling of oneness among the executives of the area, and too, and oneness in an approach to developing the program of Christian education within the conferences of the area. This, in a large measure has been due to the concern for, and the interest of our resident Bishop, Willis Jefferson King, Ph.D. This had its fruition in the establishing of a Committee on Christian Education of the New Orleans Area. The committee is composed of executive secretaries and chairmen of the Boards of Education. As a result of periodical meetings, the exchange of ideas and experiences, and professional discussions, the program of Christian education has become more meaningful.

During the year, the executive secretary and the chairman of the board have traveled some 36,000 miles, visiting some 29 churches of the districts throughout the conference counseling ministers and lay workers, sharing in the planning of sub-district and district enterprises, and recruiting additional volunteers for the program.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

This year, the board of education met in three sessions. During these meetings, the board addressed itself to planning for and possible implimentation of a full-time program of education for the conference, reviewing the progress of the work as a result of the executive's report, and

the planning for a more comprehensive work with the Methodist Student of the colleges located in our conference.

In addition, the members of the board visited the district conferences in the interest of Christian education (and have given assistance, through discussions and counseling, to those persons who have had need of their experiences).

The Student Committee ofthe board met twice with the Student Committee of the Louisiana Annual Conference (South Central Jurisdiction) in an effort to continue the relationship of previous years and strengthen a joint program of student work. These meetings were necessary because of a new crisis which arose on the political scene of Louisiana, caused by the pressures of Senator Rainach, as the politicians enter the integration movement of the state.

The Board and the Cabinet, due to an intense interest of both groups, the cabinet and the board met together to provide for a full-time executive secretary and an adequate beginning budget for the work. On the nomination of the board in counsultation with the bishop, the present executive secretary was elected.

The Officers and Members of the Board of Education.

W. S. P. Norris, President
C. T. Wethers, Vice-President
R. F. Harrington, Secretary
G. L. Netterville, Treasurer
T. R. Albert
J. C. Bibbons
W. T. Handy
O. W. Brown
J. S. Smith
T. Johnson
H. V. Augustine

During the year, the board lost two valuable members. Mrs. Katie M. Cooper moved out of the boundries of the conference, residing in Amarilla, Texas. Mrs. Harriet Isreal, a member of the board of many years, and an ardent worker at the district and conference levels, left for heavenly reward.

THE CONFERENCE STAFF

Due to limited funds, it was impossible for the conference staff ror Christian education to meet as often as we would have liked. This was equally true with the performance of the staff in giving valuable assistance to district workers as they planned and implimented the program suggestions of the General Board of Education. Nevertheless, they have given invaluable assistance whenever the opportunity afforded.

Highlighting the work of the conference staff, several projects standout.

1. The Children's Hour at the Annual Conference under the direction of Miss Marion Johnson was a demonstration of how some new techniques in making the learning situation valid, and a worship experience meaningful, as well as making the recreational aspect of

children's work come alive in the church.

2. The Youth Rally and the Conference MYF Business Session, one of the strong points within our youth division was a combination of youth leadership and self direction in finding for their lives the meaning of Christ and the church. The worship experience. The learning experience, and recreation gave to many a new insight into the meaning of religion for their lives. Mrs. C. B. Prevost, director is to be commended.
3. The Adult Convocation under the direction of Reverend William R. London, stimulated a new perspective of young adult work within our local churches. The situation inspired the group to establish a conference organization.

The Conference Staff:

Miss V. T. Jones, General Church School Work
Miss Marion Johnson, Children's Work
Mrs. C. B. Prevost, Youth Work
Reverend W. R. London, Adult Work

THE DISTRICT STAFFS

One of the great achievements of the year, has been the organization of effective and functioning district staffs on each of our five districts. Under the leadership of our district superintendents, who have manifested tremendous concern for and interest in an effective program at the district level, this was achieved. For the most part, these staffs meet periodically to plan, promote and discuss common problems affecting their work.

The executive has met many times with most of the staffs, and through observation of and attendance at the various projects and enterprises, great strides have been made to reach the local churches of the several districts.

Our standing district projects of excellence were:

1. Shreveport District Career Day Conference
   Under the leadership of Mrs. Beulah Williams and the district staff, Methodist seniors of the secondary schools were invited to a career day clinic at St. Paul Methodist Church. Highlights of the clinic were (a) the worship service at which the speaker, Rev. James McCallum, interpreted Christian vocations in his message (b) the pointers given by Miss Carolyn Hines, professor at Southern University and director of the Methodist Student Fellowship, on choosing a college and the values of choosing a Methodist College (c) the group guidance and individual counseling given by the counsultants. On hand were counsultants representing at least 15 areas of work.
2. Baton Rouge District Young Adult Convocation
   Under the leadership of Mrs. Olivia G. Harris, the Baton Rouge District Young Adult Convocation represented the more serious attempt of our conference in bringing together the young adults of the local churches in study, worship and recreation. With serious enthusiasm, they examined the Christian faith in comparison to the religions of the world.
3. Lake Charles District MYF Meetings
   Through the leadership of Mrs. Caswell Jones, the new district di-

rector of Youth work, there have been monthly sub-district meetings of youth throughout the year. During these sub-district meetings, the youth are engaged in study, discussions, and making plans for the future development of the local groups through self direction.

4. The New Orleans District MYF Mid-Winter Institute
Again this year, the youth of the New Orleans District excelled in all around excellence at their mid-winter institute under the leadership of the district director, Reverend R. W. Calvin, This one day institute, found the youth of the district serious at work studying and discussing those facts which are vital to the development of their Christian faith. This institute found top-flight leadership working diligently in shaping the attitudes and strengthening the faith of these youth.

5. The Franklin District Youth Rally at the District Conference
One of the unique features of the district conference has been the approach to reaching the youth of the districts. At the youth rally of the Franklin District, the rally began with the observance of holy communion, and followed by presentations and discussions on some major emphasis of youth work. Among the more vital emphases were: the Methodist Youth Fund, the program areas, and additional leadership training.

In order to facilitate a more excellent program of Christian education at the district level, to provide for travel of workers, materials, film and leadership training, the districts have set up district budgets. We do not have on file the exact breakdown of these budgets, not the actual expenditures, nevertheless, we shall give the approximate estimates to the hundreds of dollars.

Total Budgets

Baton Rouge District — Approx.	$ 400.00
Franklin District — No Funds	----------
Lake Charles District — Undetermined	----------
New Orleans District	400.00
Shreveport District	1100.00
	$1900.00

The Louisiana Conference on Christian Education

The second annual conference on Christian Education was held at Chicot State Park, near Ville Platte, Louisiana during the first week of September. The conference was for members of the board of education of the conference, conference and district staff personnel, and the district superintendents. The two day conference addressed itself to some of the basic principles of Christian teaching, a review of relationships, giving each group a more comprehensive perspective of his area of responsibility to the total program. The conference leader was Reverend Ernest T. Dixon, staff member of the General Board of Education. Through the dynamic leadership of Reverend Dixon, the conference achieved its objectives. (Among the major emphases were: recruitment, teacher training, etc.)

Some attention was given to skills in organizing, planning and promoting district enterprises.

The General Board of Education and the Conference Program of Education

Every effort has been made to take advantage of the many services offered by the General Board of Education, and it has been through these services that our conference program of education is taking on new frontiers.

The services extended across all aspects of the work process of education, and are offered in various forms. Chief among them are guidance and guidance materials, providing library facilities for teacher certification, the use of staff members in leadership roles, and the providing for several training opportunities for district and conference personnel.

Services we have availed ourselves:

Dr. James Thomas, General Board of Education, Department of Higher Education. (The Board of Education Hour at the Annual Conference).

Reverend Ernest T. Dixon, General Board of Education, Department of the Local Church. (Conference Leader, Louisiana Conference on Christian Education.)

New Orleans Area Leadership School provided leadership from the General Board of Education, as well as guidance. Reverend Earl Cunningham and Reverend Ernest Dixon were most helpful.

New Orleans Area Young Adult Assembly afforded the leadership and council of Robert Clemmons and Paul Lindecker.

Vacation Church School Extention Service. Two of our district directors of general church school work attended the Vacation Church School Extention Workshop at Nashville at the expense of the General Board of Education. They are: Mrs. Leona P. Woodard of the New Orleans District and Mrs. Simpson Southall of the Franklin District. These ladies will be given honorariums for 7 weeks of service on their respective districts helping local churches plan vacation bible schools.

The Methodist Publishing House has given invaluable assistance in providing literature and publications just off press without charge to the board of education through the executive. Too, they keep us posted as to current periodicals, and other materials helpful in developing an adequate curriculum.

The Church Schools

A close look at the statistics, and one will find an increase in church school membership throughout the conference. This membership increase is found within the youth and children division. From the reports received from many of the churches, there have been increased problems in the following areas:

1. teacher shortage
2. teacher training
3. an effective approach to teaching
4. inadequate facility
5. limited curriculum materials

Far too many of our church schools lack the cooperative planning and policy shaping efforts of a workers conference and/or the commission on education within the church. Very little is being done to relate the work

of the church school to the total program of the church, through the Commission on Education to the Official Board. The following are a list of common problems which exist, and that are preventing the progress of the church school:

1. unorganized, or mal functioning Commissions on Education.
2. undelined relationship of the Commission on Education.
3. an unawareness of the church school workers of the need for training
4. the low percentage of workers availing themselves of training opportunities.
5. the absence of periodical workers' conferences.

The Children's Division

Reports indicate that little is being done in this area other than the traditional Sunday School experience. None of the churches reporting showed evidence of additional sessions of the children's division, nor were there indications of week-day religious instruction, or children fellowships.

Many churches indicated a great shortage in competent teachers, consequently in this division, there is much to be desired in a more adequate breakdown of age levels. The latter is especially the problem of the smaller churches.

The Youth Division

The reports of this division indicate that some of the best work of the conference program is within the division of youth work. Of the churches reporting, most had organized and functioning fellowships. Too, many of the youth have participated in most of the leadership enterprises at the local church, district, conference, regional, area and national levels.

Notable achievements have been made in youth divisions. Outstanding among them:

sub-district and district monthly meetings on the New Orleans, Baton Rouge, Lake Charles Districts.

sub-winter institutes training leaders and potential leaders on the Baton Rouge, New Orleans, Shreveport Districts.

Career Day Clinic of the Shreveport District.

an active youth council at the conference level meeting regularly throughout the year.

The Adult Division

Throughout the conference, increasingly, adults and especially the young adults have excluded themselves from membership within the church school. In many cases there is not in existence a young adult fellowship, and where there are these fellowships, they have taken the same relationship as does the auxiliaries and circles of the local church. In many cases, the young adults are within the church school, but here they are teachers and superintendents of the school. This, while essential, does not provide for a learning experience in the Christian faith as would be the opportunity for study and worship within a peer group.

Nevertheless, there are some indications of progress. The Area Young Adult Assembly found more than usual the number of young adults in attendance. Too, the Young Adult Convocation of the Baton Rouge District

and the subsequent district organization, gives more indication of progress.

There is an increasing need for work with older adults. It is doubtful as to whether or not the local churches have felt the impact of the great need for providing learning experiences for those of this age group. Too long have we neglected those of this age group, and much is needed now in the Christian education of the older adult.

LEADERSHIP ENTERPRISES

Leadership enterprised during this conference year in quality and kind give evidence of tremendous improvement. The courses offered, the large attendance, and the spirit of those taking the courses, point to a more well informed laytiety, and consequently a more improved program of Christian education.

Guiding persons so they will develop Christian ideals, attitudes, and ways of acting is both important and difficult. Every church of the conference needs more and better trained workers, who can give guidance to others in the total program of the church's development and their individual growth, and who at the same time, help themselves to continue to grow. Such were the purposes of the leadership enterprises held this year. The following is a brief report of each:

The Area Leadership School

Number in attendance (all conferences) 81
Number in attendance (Louisiana) 26
Courses offered:

1. The Work of the Superintendent of Children's Division
2. Guiding Youth
3. Adult Work IIn The Church School
4. The Work of the District Superintendent

The Young Adult Assembly

Number in attendance (all conferences) 31
Number in attendance (Louisiana) 4
Courses offered:

1. Worship
2. Social Action
3. Evangelism

The Regional MYF Worship (Mt. Sequoyah)

Number from Louisiana 4
Those Attending:

Rev. Donald Frank
Caswell Jones
Carl Neely

The Methodist Youth Conference

Number in attendance 1
Thomas Johnson, Conference MYF President

The Methodist Youth Convocation

Number in attendance 1
George Calvin (New Orleans District)

Louisiana Conference MYF Institute

Number in attendance 181

Course Offered:

Understanding Ourselves
Understanding the Bible
Choosing Your Life's Work
Christian Love and the Facts of Life
Christ, The Church and Race
The MYF (Adult Workers)
The Methodist Youth Fellowship
Platform Speaker: Reverend Isaac H. Bivins
New York's Trinity Meth. Church

District and Sub-District Schools

Baton Rouge District School (Certified)

Number in attendance 71
Course Cards issued 63
Courses Offered:

The Methodist Youth Fellowship (Adults)
The Work of The Local Church
Improving the Church School
Understanding Children
Japan

Lake Charles District School

Newman Methodist Church (Certified)

Number in attendance 45
Course Cards issued
Courses offered:

Teaching In The Church School

Shreveport District Schools (Certified)

(Shreveport)
Number in attendance 75
Course Cards issued 61
Courses offered:

The Work of The Local Church
The Christian Stewardship
The Methodist Youth Fellowship

(Mansfield) (Certified)
Number in attendance 56
Course Cards issued 37
Courses offered:

The Work of The Local Church
Christian Stewardship
The Methodist Youth Fellowship
Improving The Church School

(Monroe) (Certified)
Number in attendance 63
Number of Course Cards 61
Courses offered:

The Methodist Youth Fellowship
The Work of the Local Church
Christian Stewardship

New Orleans District Schools	(Certified)
(Peoples Methodist Community Center)	
Number in attendance	78
Number of Course Cards	53
Course offered:	
The Work of the Local Church	
(Grace Methodist Church)	
Number in attendance	34
Number of Course Card	24
Course offered:	
Luke	

INSTRUCTOR CERTIFICATION

One of the great needs of our leadership program is that of enough certified instructors on each district representing all the areas of concern. A tremendous amount of emphasis has been placed on this point, consequently there are some 45 persons throughout the conference who are in the process of certifying, or have completed certification recently.

This report does not carry those names, but they will be made available at a later date, and/or as certification is completed. Check the monthly Suggester.

The following certified instructors have served creditably in schools during the past conference year:

R. W. Calvin
E. A. Mays
L. S. Burns
J. S. Smith
W. S. P. Norris
W. T. Handy, Jr.
W. R. London, Jr.
E. A. Kennedy
L. Johnson
V. T. Jones
O. G. Harris
I. Christentary
J. C. Harrison
J. F. Johnson
R. E. Hayes
R. F. Harrington
C. T. Wethers
R. S. Taylor

BOARD OF EDUCATION BUDGET — 1959-1960

Salary of Executive Secretary, @ $125.00 a month	$1,500.00
Travel of Executive Secretary	500.00
Travel of Board and Chairman	200.00
Conference contribution to Area Audio-Visual Aids	150.00
National Conference on Christian Education (2 delegates)	300.00
Printing, Stationery, Office Supplies	350.00
Stamps, Telephone, and telegrams	150.00
PROGRAM	
Children's Work	100.00
Youth Work	250.00
Adult Work	100.00
Student Work	150.00
Louisiana Conference, Conference on Christian Education	100.00
Young Adult Assembly — Area Responsibility	50.00
Mt. Sequoyah Leadership Training School of Conference Staff	150.00
	$4,050.00
Asking from the Annual Conference	$5,500.00
Actual Budget	4,050.00
Backlog	$1,450.00

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

"PRESIDENT'S REPORT"

Mr. Chairman and Brethren of the Louisiana Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, New Orleans Area of the Methodist Church, this is a summary of the toils of your Board of Education for the Conference year 1959-60. As we come to the end of an era and march through the portals of a new year we feel that without the combined efforts of the ministers and laymen many of the goals we have attained, and continue to seek, would have escaped our realization.

Christ enjoined His followers that if they contemplated erecting a building they should first count the cost. Doubtless, a main consideration with Him, in view of what he knew was involved in extending and establishing His kingdom, was that it would be a costly process. Otherwise He would not have used such an expression. Moreover, can we question that He meant His disciples and representatives in the world are to count the cost, not as an end in itself, or as an academic matter, but with reference to paying it? So your Board of Education, in attempting to perfect and carry forward the church's program of Christian Education with all of its limitless possibilities, do well to keep vividly in mind the price we must pay to accomplish the will of our Lord, and stage by stage, cost what it may — pay this price. Mr. Chairman and Brethren, we hope the price of continuing to improve will be closely adhered to during this 1960-64 Quadrennium.

During the past Conference year, and Quadrennium, the Board has attempted to:

1. Aid the local churches and districts in becoming better equipped to do their work through leadership enterprises.
2. Bring about closer relationship between local churches, districts and the Board through on the spot visitations.
3. Improve the Methodist Student Movements on local campuses. Visitations have been made, and consultation periods have been held on various campuses.
4. Search and find new personalities for this most vital work.
5. Have closer working relationship with the Board of Education of the Louisiana Conference, South Central Jurisdiction. Two meetings concerning student work, have been held during the past year. Assist in improving Christian Education in the New Orleans Area.
7. Widen our scope of thinking in the broader field of christian education by having the Board President and Executive Secretary attend the Conference on Christian Education in Cincinnati, Ohio in November, 1959.
8. The Board held a Conference Meeting on Christian Education, This was a new venture under the direction of the Board, and was a success.

9. The Board held two executive meetings and one meeting of the full Board during the year, and attended four District Conference, and other assemblies, in the interest of the Board.

Much of the results of the ventures will be reflected in the annual report of the Executive Secretary. However, it does not conclude that we have won the victory. We must continue to add to the growing experience of christians through the area of christian education. We must teach men not only to love but also to obey the commandments and precepts of Christ. To this end the Board, its Executive Secretary and Staff of Conference Workers have been fully committed to labor, without fanfare or praise, for the glory of teaching men to observe all things which Christ has so commanded us.

This year we were sadden by the passing of a loyal and influential worker of the Board of Education. Mrs. H. T. Israel left a vacancy that will be hard to fill, for her service on the local, district, and conference levels was always worthy of special commendations.

SPECIAL RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That Edward Kennedy be employed as full time Executive Secretary after consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet.
2. That the Board of Education seek to cooperate with the W.S.C.S. in district and conference wide programs.
3. That each charge will accept a goal of $1.00 per member for christian education on the conference level.
4. That each charge will accept a minimum of $.50 per member for District Cultivation in Christian Education.
5. That during the Quadrennium we would look forward to employing a full time youth worker.
6. That the Board of Education be incorporated in compliance with paragraph 1442 in the 1956 Discipline.

7. That a committee will be appointed at this conference, by the Chairman of this Annual Conference, to study plans for erecting a Christian Education Center which will house the Executive Secretary and various offices.
8. That each District Conference allot adequate time in its schedule in the interest of christian education.
9. That the Board of Education will be organized in compliance with paragraph 14444 of the 1956 **Discipline.**

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That each church have an organized and functioning Commission on Education and Church School.
2. That each church observe all Special Days (World Service Sunday, Rally Day, Christian Education Week, etc.)
3. That more Staff Workers of the several districts, as well as local church Christian Education Workers, avail themselves of Area, Conference and District Leadership enterprises.
4. That each district use Rally Day as a district promotional project.
5. That Young Adult groups will be organized in each church.
6. That active Methodist Student Movements will be organized and sponsored at Grambling College, Dillard and Southern Universities.
7. That the Conference propose plans to organize Wesleyan Movements near Grambling College and Southern University.

We, the members of the Board of Education, are indeed grateful for the assistance and vision of Bishop Willis J. King, and join other individuals and groups in saying we, too, are sorry his tenure is ending. Our prayers and best wishes go with him and Mrs. King.

We thank all of the ministers and laymen again and again. Realizing the District Superintendents have given their all in response to the call and work of the Board we are grateful to them. A special commendation to the Executive Secretary and Conference staff for their invaluable service. We ask daily, in our prayers, that we may be divinely abetted by Christ the Master Worker. As we toil today for His Kingdom to come in our midst ma yhe make each of us "Wise Master Builders."

PROPOSED BUDGET

BOARD OF EDUCATION 1960-61

Salaries	
Executive Secretary	$4,800.00
Secretary	500.00
	$5,300.00
Travel	
Executive Secretary	$ 900.00
Conference Staff	
Youth Worker	100.00
Children's Worker	100.00
Adult Worker	100.00

General Church School Worker	100.00
Conference Board of Education	250.00
	$1,550.00
Leadership Schools and Training Enterprises	
New Orleans District	$ 100.00
Baton Rouge District	100.00
Shreveport District	100.00
Franklin District	100.00
Lake Charles District	100.00
	$ 500.00
Office — Office Supplies	
Stationery and envelopes (letter heads)	$ 60.00
Stamps and mailings	100.00
Paper and supplies	150.00
Office squipment	200.00
Telephone	150.00
Office Rent	100.00
	$ 760.00
Film Rentals — Books and Supplies	$ 200.00
	$ 200.00
House Rent	
Housing allowance for Executive Secretary @ A Month	$ 780.00
	$ 780.00
Promotion and Program	
Youth Work	$ 100.00
Children's Work	100.00
Adult Work	100.00
Methodist Student Movement	400.00
Conference M. Y. F. Council	100.00
TOTAL ALL ITEMS	$9,890.00

REPORT OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Custodians of the Episcopal Residence

To the 1960 Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference
New Orleans, Louisiana
June 15-19, 1960
Greetings:

On August 26, 1959, the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference reported its activities as custodians of

the Episcopal Residence to the New Orleans Area Council, in session at Gulfside Assembly. The report was read by the Secretary and received by that body.

The Financial Statement listed below will show the expenses incurred for repairs and repainting of the Residence this year. The interior of the house was repainted upstairs and the library and kitchen downstairs. The property is in good repair at present.

Other matters coming before the Committee included the acceptance of a conditional one thousand ($1,000.00) dollars for Bethany Church. This money was used to repay a loan made to the church in the initial purchase plan. According to reports received by the Secretary, all church property is adequately insured.

The following classes of Trustees have been nominated for election by this Annual Conference:

1961: J. W. Wilson
N. H. Baker
R. S. Taylor
1962: T. E. McElroy
J. C. Bibbons
C. J. Harrison
1963: C. E. Castain
W. R. London, Jr.
W. T. Handy, Jr.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
June 1, 1959 — June 1, 1960

Receipts

Balance brought forward, June 1, 1959	$1,155.72
Receipts — June 1, 1959 through June 1, 1960	3,250.00
TOTAL	$4,405.72
Total Receipts, Brought Forward	$4,405.72

Disbursements

1959	
July 27—Electric Fan	$ 44.45
July 28—Chalmette Rug Service — Rug Cleaning	73.78
August 10—Harry's Hardware — Material	27.60
September 14—J. C. Bibbons — Travel	6.00
L. J. Martello — Plumbing	15.00
Rev. Tilman Thompson — Repairs	35.00
October 7—Denaud Roudeze — Interior Painting	1,006.00
Rev. T. W. Thompson — Material	1.80
Harry's Hardware — Material	2.53
Robert's Venetian Blind Service — Cleaning	150.00
October 15—Paul Briant Company — Repair Heating System	13.47
October 30—Dixie Stove Works — Repair	10.82
Chalmette Laundry — Cleaning Slip Covers	23.43
December 2—Paul Briant Company — Repair Heating System	138.00

December 28—Latter & Blum Co. — Insurance Episcopal Res.	466.25
January 11—L. J. Martello — Plumbing	8.00
January 29—Paul Briant Company — Thermostat Repair	7.14
June 13—Honorarium — J. C. Bibbons	100.00
Total Disbursements	$2,129.27
RECEIPTS	$4,405.72
DISBURSEMENTS	2,129.27
Balance, June 1, 1960	$2,276.45

Respectfully submitted,
Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY

Bishop Willis J. King and Brethren:

Greetings:

To the guiding hand of Almighty God which has led us successfully through this quadrennial period in the work of the Conference Missionary Secretary we give thanks and praise for His gracious benefits toward us in carrying out the work and responsibility delegated to us.

Thanks to our celebrated Chief Shepherd, Bishop King, for his wisdom and guidance and to the District Superintendents of the several districts; District Missionary Secretaries; Chairmans of the local Church Commissions on Missions and laymen for their assistance in promoting the work of the Conference Missionary Secretary during this conference year.

Our time calls for a concept of missions where the basic strategy will be a living zeal for missions.

We have attended the five (5) District Conferences and have been ably assisted by the District Superintendents, District Missionary Secretaries and local church chairmen of the several districts in conducting workshops, and delivering addresses on the missionary program of the church and circulating missionary literature among the parishioners of the church of each district.

On the Shreveport District there were three sub-district schools of missions held during this conference year: viz., Mansfield, St. Paul, Shreveport, and St. James, Monroe — Rev. W. S. P. Norris, District Missionary Secretary, giving capable leadership with the assistance of your Conference Missionary Secretary and leaders of the aforesaid district. Each of these institutes was largely attended.

Our study book for this conference year was, "The Church and Medical Missions — In Africa and Other Lands." This text was studied at each institute with "Jungles Ahead," text book for senior and older youth; "Paths That Cross," textbook for Intermediates; "New Magic," textbook for Juniors, and "Beloji and Old Hippo," textbook for Primary classes.

There was a call for clothes by the District Missionary Secretaries, and each church was asked to cooperate with the "Clothes for Refugee" Drive diring the institutes, and each church responded most graciously from the Shreveport District 940 pounds of clothing were given for this drive,

and a substantial amount of clothing was sent by the other churches of the districts of the Conference for said drive.

Our conference was graced with the presence of "The Ambassadors" quartet from Southern Rhodesia. Said quartet was under the auspices of the Rhodesia Annual Conference and The Board of Missions of The Methodist Church. The quartet appeared on the several districts, depicting and presenting the story of "From Darkness to Light" — exemplifying the great change that can be wrought in the hearts of men by God through Christ and through missions.

There is still the cry of a perishing humanity, which has begun to realize its danger. The significance of the cry is for the succour which alone can relieve distress: Viz. — the Salvation of the Gospel. "Come over and help us." The cry is addressed to the Christian Church which has that salvation in its possession and which itself received it as a free gift; and which also has been commanded to make it known to others.

INFORMATION

The Board of Missions has prepared for 1960 a list of specific openings for missionary personnel in fields, at home and overseas. The total number for this year is 798. This figure covers openings in the United States (including Alaska and Hawaii) and about 40 countries overseas. The Board lists 164 openings in home fields and 634 overseas. They are for service under the Board's three administrative divisions: Division of National Missions, Division of World Mission, Woman's Division of Christian Service. The 798 total includes openings for both regular and career missionaries and for 100 special-term missionaries — 50 each in home and overseas fields.

The Board of Missions emphasizes that the openings listed for 1960 are in every case **bona fide** needs which exists at the present time and says: "If a person volunteers for any of the jobs and meets the qualifications, he can be placed."

The qualifications for missionary service are given in abbreviated form below. However, any person interested in missionary service, either as a candidate or as a counselor, is urged to obtain a copy of a new and compact booklet on missionary service. It is entitled **A Primer for Missionary Recruitment** and is available free from Editorial Department, 13th floor, 475 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N.Y.

Qualifications: (1) Religious experience and knowledge of God through Jesus Christ is basic. (2) In motivation, there would be a conviction of the world's need for Christ and a genuine desire to share one's faith and to minister to the needs of others. (3) The educational requirements are college graduation for all missionaries, and special professional or graduate training in such fields as the ministry, medicine, nursing, and social work. There should be an above average academic record. (4) Age should be between 23 and 35 (21 to 28 for special termers). (5) Good health and emotional stability are essential and are checked by thorough medical examination and careful psychological appraisal. (6) Work experience for at least a year in a field similar to that in which the candidate is to be assigned is required. (7) It is a policy, with occasional exceptions, that all missionaries be members of The Methodist Church. Persons interested in any phase of

Methodist missionary service are asked to write: Office of Missionary Personnel, 14th Floor, 475 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N.Y.

We therefore make the following recommendations:

After meeting and consulting with the Bishop and cabinet on the needs and opportunities for missions that there will be a Missions Anniversary at each Annual Conference session, which event will be directed by the president of the conference Board of Missions. (Discipline, Par. 1301).

That there will be a committee on Educaion and Cultivation of the Conference Board of Missions, whose duties are developing plans for education, cultivation and the training of the mission leaders in the conference, districts, and local churches. The conference missionary secretary shall be chairman and all district missionary secretaries shall be members. There shall also be on the committee at least one layman and one lay woman selected by the board, and one district superintendent selected by the board, and one district superintendent selected by the cabinet.

With the assistance of the conference missionary secretary, the committee will make recommendations to the Conference Board of Missions for an Advance Special program in or throughout the conference.

That there be a two-day training conference annually for all District Missionary Secretaries, Committee on Cultivation, and all local church chairmen of missions; the dates to be set by the Conference Board of Missions and Conference Missionary Secretary after conferring with the Bishop.

That there be a Church-Wide School of Missions in every local church during the 1960-61 conference and reports therefrom be made and sent promptly to the conference missionary secretary.

That there be held on each district a missionary institute, Workshop or Rally for missionary education during the ensuing conference year.

That all workers in the field of missions on the conference level and local churches take cognizance of the missionary literature that can be procured free from The General Board of Missions and subscribe to "World Outlook" and the "Methodist Woman."

Conference Missionary Secretary
J. F. Johnson,
Respectfully submitted,

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Bishop King has continued his excellent leadership in advancing the work of the kingdom in the New Orleans area and the La. Conference. Even during the period he was out of the United States, his presence and guiding hand were felt.

Program of Lay Activities for year (1960-61).

Our major objective for the coming year will be the organizing of man power in the Methodist Churches through out the Conferences.

Our goal shall be a Chartered group in every Church. This results can be made possible only through the leadership of the Conference Lay Leader with the cooperation of the District Lay Leaders and the Church Lay Leaders with the continued cooperative and dynamic leadership of the

District Superintendent and Pastors at a meeting to be held at Brooks Chapel.

The following program of Lay Activities for the year (1960-61 was approved and adopted:

A well — informed and active Lay Leader in every Church; able and willing, wide-awake associate Church Lay Leaders to council and cooperate with the Pastor in the entire program of the Church Organize and perpetuate Methodist men in every Church. We thank the District superintendents, Pastors and Laymen for new labors. The five District Lay Leaders have done a fine job this past Conference and again we thank Bishop King for his fine Brotherly cooperation.

Our budget was cut in half this past year, but, we put the program over and carried it to all sections of the Conference and all District Conferences were visited.

Respectfully yours in Christ,
J. R. Patterson
Conference Lay Leader

MEETING OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

June 14, 1960
Brooks Methodist Church, New Orleans, La.

The meeting was called to order by the Chairman, Bro. J. R. Patterson. After a Prayer by the Chaplain, Bro. George Cooper, the minutes were read by the Secretary, Bro. Monro T. Stringer, Jr., after which it was moved and seconded and adopted that the minutes be accepted as read.

After the roll call of officers, the visitors were introduced and they were as follows:

Mrs. Mable Davis of the Neely Methodist Church, Baton Rouge.
E. R. Slaughter of the Scott Methodist Church, Port Allen.
J. H. Noble, Wesley Methodist Church, Baton Rouge.
Henry Dorsey, Scott Methodist Church, Port Allen.
W .M. Lockhart, Zachary.
M. E. Taylor, Denham Springs.
Mrs. Lula Mae King, Mt. Zion Church, Shreveport, Louisiana.
Rev. M. Tolbert of Clinton, Louisiana

The Following Lay Leaders were present from the Districts as listed:

Baton Rouge District; Henry Dorsey, Alfred Stewart, Felton E. Butler, Felton W. Winbush.

Franklin District; No Delegates Present.

Lake Charles District; William Chaney, George Cooper.

New Orleans District; Oscar Jamison, John Foster, M. T. Stringer, Jr., John R. Patterson, W. R. Butler.

Shreveport District; W. C. Patterson, Nick Jones.

At this time, Bro. Patterson briefed the Board on what has passed at the General Conference, in Denver, Colorado. He advised that a Vice-Conference Lay Leader could be elected if it was desired by the Board of Lay Activities. Bro. Noble asked whether or not the law was in effect.

The answer was yes. After several laymen talked on the subject it was moved that question would be deferred until further study.

The reports of the District Lay Leaders were called for and the following reports were made by the District Lay Leaders as follows:

Baton Rouge District — Felton Winbush.
Shreveport District — W. C. Patterson.
Lake Charles District — George Cooper.
New Orleans District — W. R. Butler.
Franklin District — Absent.

After the reports were made it was moved that they would be receive and adopted and the recommendations as presented by the District Lay Leaders would be carried out.

Bro. Patterson, the Conference Lay Leader, presented his annual report. It was received and adopted with thanks.

It was moved to send a telegram to Bro. L. M. Johnson of the Baton Rouge District wishing him a speedy recovery.

The Financial Report and Expense Account of the District Lay Leaders were received and a motion was made to turn them over to the proper committee, after which the house was declared open for the election of officers.

Rev. Melvin Tolbert, a student at the Interdenominational Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia was asked to preside over the election.

A roll call was made of the delegates eligible to vote and it was found that 14 persons were eligible to cast ballots in the election. The following persons were elected as officers for the Conference Year 1960-61.

Conference Lay Leader — J. R. Patterson
Vice Conference Lay Leader —. W. C. Patterson
Treasurer — Wm. M. Lockhart
Secretary — M. T. Stringer, Jr.
Chaplain — George Cooper

Bro. Patterson made closing remarks asking for the co-operation of all of the laymen of the Louisiana Conference.

There was a general discussion by the Laymen pertaining to the program for the coming year and they all expressed a willingness to work for the betterment and progress of the Board of Lay Activities of the Louisiana Conference.

Respectfully submitted:
M. T. Stringer, Jr.
Secretary

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

We must move forward into the 1960's with a "Decade of Dynamic Discipleship" that will bring the whole church to a realistic commitment to win the whole world in every corner and segment. A powerful thrust is needed, greater than any preceding effort-a thrust to the whole man, everywhere to save him from meaninglessness and destruction, to creative living in a Kingdom of God already breaking into our world.

We need a renewal in The Methodist Church. The word used in the Bible is **revival.** The time has come for us to reclaim the word **revival.**

The Church must be revived to its mission. We must have a revival of concern and compassion for persons. Many churches do not have an evangelistic initiative to find persons. The local church should have the evanglistic initiative to find persons for Christ and for the starting of additional churches and church schools, under the direction of the District Superintendent.

Our greatest task is to get the local church to have an evangelistic initiative.

The Methodist Church must give opportunities for church members to have an experience of Christ as Saviour. It must afford church members the opportunity to make deeper consecrations. It must call the young to life commitments. It must exhort church members to commit themselves, to prayer, Bible reading and witnessing disciplines. It must urge church members to be personal evangelists. It must urge every member to be a steward for God perience to share and to love. It must help the church to be revived and to become Christ alive in the world. The revival must help the church to become more than a club-more than restaurant, more than a church-front store. It must become a place of prayer. It must become an Upper Room and be filled with the Holy Spirit.

We call upon our local churches to be conscious of this Dynamic Discipleship by doing the following activities:

1. Have a continuous chain of prayer in the local church to seek and accept God's will for individuals, churches, homes, nations, and the world — and to have faith to obey His will.
2. Have a continuous chain of Bible reading in the homes of the people.
3. Have a continuous chain of evangelistic witnessing in the local church through revivals, both through mass evangelism and visitation.
4. Have a continuous chain in the local church of rooting church members in Christian and Methodist beliefs.
5. Aid in starting new churches and Sunday Schools.
6. Aid in the recruitment of preachers and missionaries.

Special Objectives for the local church are:

a. Reach all who have not been reached for Christ.

b. Teach all who are reached to witness with life and lips and be Disciples of the Lord Jesus Christ by doing God's will.

We agree with the Board of Evangelism in all of its pronouncements. We agree, doing 1960's the Methodist Church must become a great evangelistic movement. We will need spiritual power, literature power, and leadership power.

The progress made on the several districts doing the past conference year is just a small beginning for the "Decade of Dynamic Discipleship."

Signed:
W. T. Handy, Jr.
C. E. Castain
C. J. Harrison
R. W. Calvin, Conference Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE

Bishop Willis J. King and Members of the Conference:

Your Committee on Temperance, begs leave to make our report. We sence very keenly the devastating results that five million Alcoholics are creating in today's world. This fact is evidenced by highway accidents, broken homes, neglected families, and the huge economic waste.

Gambling and pornography today are playing a major role in the demoralization of our respective communities, and Christians who are called Methodists are challenged by these artifices which tend to destroy our Christian way of life.

Many afternoons will be spent by thousands of baseball spectators sitting in front of their TV sets — or listening to a car radio, perhaps. But before their favorite stars come up to bat they must be subjected to the "fact" that without such and such a beer, life is nothing.

The announcer will point out that you can relax more with a cool drink of beer — after participating in some strenuous athletic sport yourself. Thus beer is coupled with not just baseball, but any and all sports. And youngsters will be subject to a continuing brain washing combining beer "The All-American Drink" with baseball, the "All-American game and other athletics sports.

We call upon every temperance leader in the Louisiana Conference to purchase and read the book "What Shall We Say About Alcohol," by Carradine R. Hooton, published by Abingdon Press, comes from Dr. John Linton, General Secretary of the Canadian Temperance Federation. In a day when temperance leaders and speakers are being challenged to re-assess their terminology and find new approaches in the difficult field of communication — this book is a must, for the minister; Church-School teacher; discussion group leader and every one who is concerned with the problem of drinking.

Two recent reports have added to the weight of evidence indicating that there is a definite relationship between cigarettes and cancer.

Dr Michael B. Shimkin, chief of the biometrics and epidemiological branch of the National Cancer Institute, has indicated that the milder and blander cigarettes are made, the more lethal they become.

"In fact, cigarettes are like one man, self-induced smog clouds," Dr. Shimkin told reporters in Louisville, Ky.

He compared cigarette smoking to a "man lying in back of an auto exhaust pipe and inhaling."

Dr. Shimkin told reporters the elimination of cigarettes would cut the incidence of lung cancer in this country by 60 per cent, a saving of some 20,000 deaths a year.

There were 100 schools of alcohol studies in the conference this year, an increase of seven over last year. Three districts held Temperance Institutes: Viz., Shreveport District, Franklin District, and Baton Rouge District. Each institute was well attended.

Commitment Day and World Sunday was observed by 98 charges and circuits of the conference and one thousand, six hundred commitments were received from the charges.

We hereby wish to make the following recommendations:

1. That an active Committee on Temperance be organized and maintained in each local church.
2. That the District Directors, under the direction of the Conference Secretary on Temperance, conduct a one-day seminar on alcoholic
3. That Temperance Sunday and Commitment Sunday be observed on the days appointed by the General Board, and that each Chairman of the local Board of Temperance of the churches of the conference be responsible for the entire temperance program under the direction of the pastor.
4. That each Pastor and Local Church support and cooperate with local law enforcement agencies in removing obscene literature from our newstands.
5. That a program of Temperance Education be initiated and carried on in each local church.

Respectfully submitted,
The Committee on Temperance
J. F. Johnson, Chairman

LAFON PROTESTANT OLD FOLKS HOME

New Orleans, La.
June 13, 1960

Bishop Willis J. King and Members of the
Louisiana Annual Conference

Greetings:

The administrator's annual report will be in the least possible length. The administration, employees and residents of your Home are happy that this session of the Conference is being held at this location upon a section of the ground consecrated a few years ago to accommodate facilities for the care of the aged and to minister to the physical and spiritual needs of all age groups. You have the opportunity to see for yourselves the institution which is yours. You are invited to visit and see for the first time over a period of days what we do as the arm of mercy directly related to and a part of the Conference. You may also observe the needs as well as the potential of your Home. Our staff will be glad to assist you in every way to know your Home and to enjoy its pleasant surroundings.

Statistics are often dull reading, but for the record we must enumerate the items relative to the operation and maintenance of our Home. During the past year, we have completed and paid for the renovation of the Chapel as an infirmary with eight rooms, bath, dispensary and treatment rooms. The following is a break-down of our annual budget:

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES — 1959

Receipts

United Fund (contingent)	$ 1,500.00
Earned from Residents	53,799.25
Contributions — Individuals & Corporations	955.00
Gifts in Kind	378.50

Board — Special	144.00
Miscellaneous Income	115.25
Total	$56,892.00
Accounts Receivable	5,941.68
GRAND TOTAL	$62,833.68

Expenditures

Salaries & wages	$29,826.40
Telephone	176.00
Office supplies	101.94
Household supplies, heat, light & power	4,590.42
Auto maintenance	349.60
Audit	100.00
Wearing apparel	148.90
Insurance — residents	114.60
Medicine & infirmary supplies	3,489.40
Garden & yard supplies	64.90
Funeral expenses	96.78
Food	15,196.47
Repairs — building, furniture & equipment	2,668.42
Dues — national & local	35.00
Insurance & surety bond	429.77
Bank charges	64.60
Refunds	540.00
Total	$62,280.14

RECAPITULATION

Cash	$56,892.00
Accounts receivable	5,941.68
Total	$62,833.68
Expenditures	62,280.14
Balance	$ 553.54

We express our appreciation to the Annual Conference for the opportunity to serve.

This Conference brings us to the end of another experience in the history of cordial relations. Our deep gratitude to our retiring Bishop. May God ever bless him and his family. May the years of well deserved relief from the routine of administration bring a richness unsurpassed in his years of service to the Church.

Respectfully Yours,
C. O. Greene

PEOPLES COMMUNITY CENTER

Bishop King and Brothers:

Our major concern during the past twelve months has been a Mental Health emphasis applying to the children and teen-agers registered at The Center. Research, observation, conferences and contacts have formed the basis of this emphasis. Out of these activities have evolved the following observations:

I. Every child needs spiritual and moral training to help him to stand firm under pressure of life.
II. Every child should have understanding and guarding of his personality as his most precious right.
III. Every child should have a home and that love and security which a home provides, and for that child who must receive foster care, the nearest substitute for his own home.
IV. Every child deserves a dwelling place safe, sanitary, and wholesome, with reasonable provisions for privacy; free from conditions which tend to thwart his development; and a home environment harmonious and enriching.
V. Every child is entitled to a community which recognizes and plans for his needs; protects him from physical dangers, moral hazards, and disease; provides him with safe and wholesome places for play and recreation and makes provision for his cultural and social needs.

Our program of activities has been to broaden the base and enrich the content so as to implement our findings in the Mental Health emphasis. This has been especially evident in our clubs for girls. We now have the Shield Club, fifteen members, for teen-age girls, a new Senior Girl Scout Troop, fourteen members, the Intermediate Girl Scout Troop, twenty members, and the Brownie Troop, eighteen members. The staff members and twelve volunteers work with these girls.

The Boys Clubs of one hundred forty-two members continue to lift the ideals of the members in citizenship, reverence, responsibility and recreation. Special individual guidance has been given to approximately a dozen boys who had major personal problems. In every case successful assistance was realized.

The center is now providing Day Care for seventy-four (74) children in the two to six year age bracket. Additionally there are one hundred thirteen (113) enrolled in the kindergarten through second grade classes, making a total of one hundred eighty-seven (187) children being served daily.

The four week Vacation Bible School, Special Summer Day Care, and Day Camp are offered during the summer months to provide opportunities for profitable and pleasurable activities for boys and girls five (5) to fourteen (14) years of age. Last summer eighty-eight (88) boys and girls were enrolled for these services.

In 1959 two new programs were added to our Summer Work: A Summer School of Folk Dancing for five weeks. The other was a Summer School of Music featuring piano, theory, and singing, also five weeks.

We have purchased and installed four hundred dollars ($400.00) worth of playground equipment consisting of two swings, a steel slide and a large steel climbing ladder. One hundred forty four folding chairs for the community hall, costing seven hundred ten dollars ($710.00) are in use by the scores of community groups using our facilities. We have spent one hundred thirty-five dollars ($135.00) for new toys — namely — tricycles, wagons, autos, dolls, etc. Eight new benches were built for our playground.

There is a continued upsurge of interest and loyalty coming from our many parents, friends and organizations who utilize the Center's facilities.

THE OPERATING BUDGET ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1959

Receipts

Peoples Center's Fees	$14,528.65
Individual Gifts	227.00
Board of Missions	3,450.00
Woman's Division of Christian Service	1,585.00
Louisiana Methodist Conference C. J.	1,000.00
Surplus 1958	613.97
Total	$21,404.62
The United Fund	16,828.03
Grand Total	$38,232.65

Expenditures

Salaries	$26,199.29
Services & Supplies	2,968.81
Food, Recreation, Laundry	7,058.27
Repairs, New Equipment	1,958.46
Insurance, Dues, Bank Charges	359.67
Grand Total Expenditures	$38,544.50

CAPITAL FUND BUDGET ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1959

Brought Forward	$ 16.21
Louisiana Methodist Conference C. J.	200.00
Balance Total	$ 216.21

FACILITY USE SUMMARY

Banquets	6
Fashion Shows	4
Festivals	13
Institutes	5
Meetings (Special & Regular)	60
Musicals	4
Parties	20

SPECIAL VISITING GROUPS

Educational Mission from Thailand.
Missionary Tour from Knoxville, Tenn.
Youth Group from Baton Rouge, La.
Missionary Tour from Shreveport.
Kaiser Aluminum Employees.
Illinois Central Railway Employees.
MYF Group Tour from Lake Charles, La.
U. S. Postal Employees.

The entire staff of seventeen members has been inspired to a greater dedication of service by the interest, encouragement and gifts of all persons and organizations which made this report possible.

Our gratitude is extended to all of them.

Signed:
Rev. Richard W. Calvin

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Bishop Willis J. King, Dr. Dudley Ward, Fellow Ministers, members and friends of the Louisiana Annual Conference I hereby submit the report from the Board of Social and Economic Relations for your consideration.

During this Conference Year, your chairman was privileged to visit and discuss some of the socio-economic issues with District Conferences and individual ministers and laymen through out the State of Louisiana. One of the great experiences of all times was the opportunity to attend the Methodist Conference on Human Relations, August 31 — September 4, 1959 in Dallas Texas. This great Conference was assembled in order that Methodists might seek ways to better meet their responsibilities, individually as Christians and collectively as a church, in coping with America's and the world's greatest social problem, **race relations.** A great deal of emphasis was placed upon practices within the structure of the Methodist Church itself as they related to employment of all races within the Church; facets of the Methodist Church's organizational structure where discrimination is practiced — in Methodist hospitals, schools, nursing homes and the church itself. All these problems were so coureagously and sincerely explored. Our own Bishop King, ministers from the Louisiana Conference as well as other members of the Board of Social and Economic Relations were in attendance. **"Let Christ answer Cain"** was the subject of the Keynoters' address which set the climate for this historic Conference in Dallas Texas. In the city of New Orleans there is a fellowship of Ministers of both races that meet monthly on a voluntary basis for the purpose of christian fellowship and better communications between Ministers without regard to such barriers as race. There are approximately forty (40) members in this fellowship. Our own Resident Bishop Willis J. King has recently been elected Chairman for 1960.

The nature of our economy is undergoing profound changes and it is much that our own Annual Conference can do though every local church to aid in facilitating more harmonious relations:

1. **Encourage youths to vary their vocational choices.** The Negro has not sufficiently veered away from traditional employment in sufficient numbers to meet the challenge of a society that is moving more toward equal job opportunities based not on race or religion but upon the ability of individuals to meet the requirements of the job in question. Every Minister of every Charge in the Louisiana Conference can help greatly in the closing of the Gap between the young job seeker and his ability to do the work by stressing from time to time the need for adequate preparation for jobs that are just beginning to open for Minority group workers. In the area of preparation, these young people should know that they must strive for nothing less than excellence in the quality of their preparation. Any member in any minority group must excell in preparation and performance — members of the majority race if they expect to compete favorably in a job opening that may be available. In our own State of Louisiana, it is almost impossible to fill stenographic positions with young people who are adequately trained in short hand and the use of the new office machenery. As we already know, there is a dire need for Negro Ministers and individuals majoring in religious education. There is one licensed General Contractor in the entire State of Louisiana who can bid for construction jobs exceeding $30,000.00. The availability of Negro Engineers is nil. Ten years ago, the Negro population in Louisiana was 882,428. There is one physician for every 14,707 persons; One Negro Dentist wor every 24,511 persons and one Negro nurse for every 3,197 persons. There are 276 Negro Professional nurses; 60 Negro physicians and 36 Negro Dentists in the State of Louisiana. **This is our challenge.** In the recent White House Conference Report, youth from all over the United States spoke out requesting greater and broader participation in church program planning and implimentation. They want more assistance in thinking through and straightening out their beliefs and obligations, and the principles on which to build their lives. Are our churches meeting the needs of the adolescents?

In the light of our changing economy and social order, it is apparent that the Minister must assume a greater responsibility for injecting into the conflict processes the spiritual forces which would take the sting out of conflict to the end that it will be less stultifying and destructive, and that it will serve more creative ends.

Youth have problems. Many problems. They look to the Church to give them help in devloping a "philosophy of life." Like the growth of a pearl around a grain of sand, this acquisition is gradual. They are struggling to fit into the framework of their own lives those moral and ethical values that our church stand for. What about our youth programs as they relate to sex education; marriage and family life, wholesome recreation and the understanding of some of our social problems such as alcoholism and drug addiction? Are we meeting this challenge?

The question of school integration is the most pressing issue in our cities and State at this time and is a very definite challenge to the Christian Church in taking the initiative in raising it's voice against racial bigotry. A particular responsibility rests with the Negro Minister which must transcend denominational lines. Each Minister must give necessary instructions to the parents as well as the children that will facilitate this transi-

tion of our children from a segregated to an integrated educational system. The attitudes that each child brings with him into this new situation usually reflects the attitude of his parents or guardians in the home and his community. The Segregation package of bills recently passed by our own Legislature must be appraised very closely by every minister and every congregation. This package legislation is very bad and against christian principles. Certainly, our church does not condone illegitimacy and common law marriages but the legislation promulgated in Baton Rouge will have disastrous affects upon innocent children and total families. This to, is a challenge to our entire Annual Conference.

We must be ever cognizant of the fact that with every opportunity come obligations and responsibilities. Are we encouraging voter registration and creating a climate for the development of race pride? May I close with this poem?

I'm glad to meet a man who is glad that he is black,
Who is conscious of is color,
and appreciates that fact.
I'm glad to meet a man who is glad that he is white
Everyone must have some color,
Any color is alright.
But I like to meet all people
Who thoroughly understand
That character makes the person,
Color does not make the man.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Nathaniel P. Williams, Chairman
Committee:
M. E. Taylor
R. G. Carter
W. C. August

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COMMISSION OF CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Bishop King and members of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction:

Greetings:

The Church is in the world because it has been called to affirm a faith which "envisions nothing less than the world-wide conquest of the minds, hearts, and wills of men in the name of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ." The claims of our Lord stand prior to all human claims and ideologies. The purposes of the church are determined by the nature of the Christian faith itself. These purposes are continuous despite the changes and upheavals of the historic situation. But the demands of the Lord of history require that we relate our purposes and tasks to the needs, hopes, and problems of men to the end that the kingdoms of this world may become the kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ.

When the General Conference voted the higher education emphasis for the 1956-60 quadrennium, it sought to relate the church's stewardship

W. T. Handy, Jr.

in education to our revolutionary epoch. It called upon Methodists "to serve the present age" through a strenuous effort in higher education. Realizing that the Christian faith is challenged by materialistic atheism and communism throughout the world, the conference called for aggressive action to "expand and strengthen the educational program of The Methodist Church in the United States."

The plan adopted was part of an over-all strategy designed to bring men to the saving knowledge of Christ and to broaden the missionary and evangelistic outreach of the Church. The plan was intended to toughen men's minds to resist the appeal of secular ideologies and to liberate them by the "mind that was in Christ." The Methodist Church had already declared its purpose in higher education before the United States was shocked into the full realization of the austere shape of American-Soviet rivalry in science and technology. Through the Commission on Christian Higher Education, the church reaffirmed its purpose in each succeeding year of the "space age." This purpose is to affirm that the Christian faith links knowledge and piety in a common quest; for when knowledge and piety are strangers to each other, the truth can never be fully appropriated in man's life.

When it set up the Commission on Christian Higher Education, the General Conference declared:

> An organized church-wide effort to expand and strengthen the educational program of The Methodist Church in the United States of America is long overdue. . . .
>
> The Church must continue to look principally to her own educational institutions for trained leadership. These institutions, dedicated to Christian ideals, must as heretofore be evangelists in the field of higher education, to the end that the Christian concept of man may become the dominant element in American culture. . . .
>
> The centuries prove that the Christian church builds itself into the culture of a people through its institutions of learning. . . .
>
> Our institutions of learning are the church's indispensable bulwarks against the encroaching tide of secularism and unbelief. We dare not hope to win the long conquest unless our bulwarks are strong.

Higher education is the responsibility of the whole church. The Commission recognized this fact when it expressed special concern that conferences assume an obligation to institutions beyond those directly related to them. Conferences were asked to remit to the Division of Educational Institutions a percentage of the offering received, for its use where there was special need "with due recognition of the needs of schools historically operated for Negroes."

The concern for Negro colleges in most of the conferences has been reflected in the Race Relations Sunday offerings. Several conferences have included Negro colleges in their capital campaigns. Others have given special aid in the promotion of endowment funds that are required for accreditation.

Each year during its existence, the Commission has called upon the Church for $1,000,000 for Negro education. The nearest it has reached that goal was in 1959 when $401,000 was obtained. In view of the past per-

formance of the church, it becomes increasingly doubtful whether $1,000,000 can be raised on any one day, or whether supplementary techniques must be introduced.

Our assets and our opportunities in the Negro colleges are great. Social tensions and responsibilities are unusually heavy. Change is inevitable. The needs of these institutions have been placed upon the conscience of the church at a time when the schools have been thrust into the midst of an almost impossible task. Only the help of God and the continued support and understanding of the church can enable these schools to realize their full potential for service.

Our Conference for the quadrennium has averaged 28c per member.

It is our hope that this average giving will show a definite increase for 1960-64.

This Conference Year, our Race Relations Sunday offering was $1811.57.

I offer the Legislation adopted at the 1960 General Conference for your consideration:

The amount in the Budget for this Commission, was used to cover "Travel Expenses."

Respectfully submitted,
Commission on Christian Higher Education
C. T. Wethers, Chairman

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Bishop Willis J. King and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference:
Greetings for a Successful Conference:

The men of the Georgia Conference send their best wishes along with the women of the Jurisdiction. We are just out of our Jurisdictional School of Missions at Clark College in Atlanta. We had an enriching experience with nine in attendance from Louisiana.

And now for my final report: Bible Verse: "While Peter thought on the vision, the spirit said unto him, Behold three men seek thee." If we are real Christians the Holy Spirit will keep us mindful of the fact that the Holy Spirit will guide us.

As we come to the close of our 4 years of service, we have a deep feeling of humility and gratitude for the privilege to serve. We feel that it has been 4 years of growth and achievement and with God's Love and wisdom, some accomplishments have been made in all lines of work. For this we give thanks to the officers who worked so faithfully and to our Heavenly Father for his unfailing love and guidance.

STATISTICS

Socities	96	2646 Members
W. S. G. Units	16	
District Members		28

Our third school of Missions at Sager-Brown Home was a success. It has inspired the women to study. Please incourage your women to attend. The Wesleyan Service Guild is equal to that of highest rank. We had an

opportunity to attend the Town and Country Conference at Wichita, Kansas and the Human Relations Conference in Dallas, Texas. We are grateful for these accomplishments, but much remains to be done. Our Annual Meeting at Lake Charles was challenging. The Theme: "The Challenge of the World's Needs." Sager-Brown has been graced with an advisory Board; Mrs. B. L. Williams and Mrs. M. P. Johnson.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Organization of Deaconess Board as presented and accepted by the conference last year. Doretha Brown will be commissioned at Green Castle, Indiana.
2. Scarrit Scholarship.
3. A Conference wid School of Missions sponsored by the Conference Board of Missions in cooperation with Board of Education and W. S. C. S.
4. An Active Conference Commisison on Town and Country Work.

Again congratulations to Bishop and Mrs. King on their great achievements in Christian Service as they go may their lives be an influence for all who follow to serve well.

As we come to the close of this quadrennium with a change in leaders of our General women's Organization, may we enter this new quadrennium with greater ambition to serve in the midst of His Work. For we need to understand the word if we are to know our beliefs as Methodists, "Christian Beliefs."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Maude P. Johnson

ANNUAL REPORT — 1959-1960
SAGER BROWN HOME AND GODMAN SCHOOL BALDWIN, LA.
Rosie Ann Cobb, Superintendent

Training boys and girls for citizens of tomorrow has been our main emphasis this year. The three fundamental institutions which have made, and which will continue to make the type of world in which we live are the Home, the Church, and the School. Through our training at Sager Brown Home and Godman School, we strive to prepare children to fit well into these three institutions of living.

The work centers almost wholly around children whose lives have been influenced by broken homes, child desertion, alcoholism, and economic conditions. This school term, one hundred seventy-one children have been placed in the care of the Home and School. One-third of this number have had permanent residency at Sager Brown Home during the term.

Careful planning has been done by the Staff to help these boys and girls develop mentally, physically, and spiritually. Kindergarten classes and the first eight grades of school are taught at Godman School. Classes are held in the summer for slow learners. Our children compete and rate well with students of the parish in Speech, Music, and Sports. The May Day Festival and Parade were highlights of the year, both financially and educationally.

Spritual training and development have been extended into the community. The children have actively engaged in the Church School, M. Y. F., Choir, Mid-Week Prayer Services, and Vacation Church School. The Glee Club made appearances at local Churches, and at the Louisiana Annual Conference. The School of Missions for the Louisiana Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service (Central Jurisdiction) and Sager Brown Home.

Improvements this year have been:

1. Driveway resurfaced with asphalt.
2. Institutional Laundry Equipment.
3. "Servis" Mower.
4. Painting of Buildings.

It is with grateful hearts that we acknowledge the gifts of the Woman's Societies of Christian Service.

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

History and Nature

Sager Brown Home and Godman School have operated since 1921, at which time they were under the auspices of the Woman's Home Missionary Society.

Sager Brown Home can accommodate approximately sixty children. The age range of acceptable children is from four to twelve. They may be from any part of the United States. Some of the children who have been here are orphans but most of them are from broken homes.

At the present time thirty boys and twenty-four girls are living in Peck Hall, the boys' dormitory and Anna L. Zook Hall, the girls' dormitory.

Godman School, located on the campus, has an enrollment of 171 students, including those who live in the Home. The grades included are Kindergarten through 8th Grade.

Expenses For The Children In Attendance

Boarding Students:	
Room and Board	$20.00 per month
Insurance	4.50 per year
Day Students:	
Insurance	$ 2.00 per year
Registration Fee (Kindergarten — 6th Grade)	4.75
Registration Fee (7th and 8th Grades)	5.00
Tuition (Kindergarten — 6th Grade)	1.75 per month
Tuition (7th and 8th)	2.50 per month

The Staff

There are 13 members of the staff.

5 are on the teaching staff.
2 are House Mothers.
1 Superintendent and 1 Assistant Supt.
1 has charge of the meals.
2 are laundresses.
1 Maintenance Man.

General Information

All teachers belong to the Parish Educational Association. The children participate in the Annual Parish Achievement Day and have won awards. Those able to do high school work are encouraged to go to Boylan-Haven Mather Academy, Camden, South Carolina, or to Allen High School, Ashville, North Carolina. Summer school is provided for those who need it. On the staff at the present time are graduates of Clark College, Dillard University, and Paine College, also North Carolina A. & T. The school has a choral group which sings in services at school and at Trinity Methodist Church and three or four times per year at other churches. Sager Brown Home also sponsors a Boy Scout Troop.

Relationship to Church Activities

The Staff and students are active in Trinity Methodist Church. They serve in the Sunday School, sing in the choir, are members of the MYF, and help with the general maintenance of the church.

The Staff members work with the Woman's Society of Christian Service at the local, district, and conference levels.

The school takes the responsibility of assisting in the sponsoring of the Vacation Church School of Trinity Methodist Church.

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS
Louisiana Annual Conference — 1959-1960

We do not possess adequate words nor time to give merit to all of the disciples of the several districts. Therefore—
To the presiding Prelate and Brethren, we present this composite report:

Evangelism

The program of Total Enlistment was a great success. At the time of this report and charges of the Districts have an increase of 700 new members and reclaimants. Most of the churches have been deeply strengthened spiritually, financially, and educationally with the program of Total Enlistment of every member in the local church.

Christian Education

Bacause of the cooperation of the 5 District Superintendents, pastors and Laymen, Rev. W. S. P. Norris, president of the Conference Board of Education and Rev. Edward A. Kennedy, Conference Executive Secretary, have done a fine job in leading the districts in the program of Christian Education. Leadership Training Institutes, MYF Workshops, Schools of Mission have been held. The Board mourns the loss of one its faithful workers, Mrs. Harriet T. Israel. The Shreveport District observed its 5th Annual Career-Day. Out-standing consultants told High School Seniors to select future careers and schools best suited for their personalties.

The Central Christian Advocate

We are still in the process of teaching the members to read and study the Methodist Church's literature that will help to educate for the present and the future in the Methodist Church. Special emphasis in most churches is for every family to subscribe to the Central Christian Advocate. The re-

port from the office of the Advocate shows an increase in subscriptions in the Louisiana Conference.

Institutions

Dillard University, Flint Goodridge Hospital of Dillard University, Peoples Community Center, Sager Brown Home and Godman School, and Lafon Old Folk Home are located in Louisiana. A portion of support is given by the Louisiana Conference to each of the Institutions. They always strive to give the best of service and need our wholehearted support.

Organizations

Too much good cannot be said about the Woman's Society of Christian Service, The Wesleyan Service Guild, The Ministers' Wives Association, and the Board of Lay Activities. Their contribution to the conference has been most gratifying. The W.S.C.S and W.S.G. have elected a new president and secretary for the 1960-64 quadrennial. Mrs. B. L. Williams and Mrs. Mercedes Davis, respectively.

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS

Baton Rouge District: The new Camphor Memorial Church has been completed at a cost of $120,000.00. Giving to the Louisiana Conference one of the finest churches in Methodism. Saint Luke, Scott, Jordan, Haven, Wesley, and Neely Churches have completely paid off debts this conference year.

The parsonage at New Roads, and the Mt. Zion Church of Clinton have been renovated. Outstanding work has been accomplished on many of the churches on the Baton Rouge District.

Franklin District: Rev. McCrory reports that the spirit of fellowship on this district has maintained its highest order. The renovations done on the churches, parsonages, educational buildings and the paying off of old debts have totaled $13,704.00. The District Superintendent is singing the praises of all of his pastors.

Lake Charles District: There are 15 charges on this district. Most of the physical plants are in good condition. One or two are in poor condition and new church buildings are needed. Mount Zion of Leesville, Rev. E. L. Berry Pastor was erected at a cost of $20,000.00, all of which has been paid, with the exception of $3,000.00.

New Orleans District: This district experienced one of its best years. Eight churches have been improved by building, remodeling, and redecorating. First Street and Brooks Churches have air-conditioned their plans, with First Street having paid cash. Mount Zion has dedicated its parsonage, and Winan Chapel of Franklinton has dedicated its church. Haven and Kenner have remodeled their parsonages. This Host church has been erected at a cost of more than $18,000.00 and is beautiful to behold. We are proud to say that it is in our conference.

Shreveport District: The churches are giving full support to the total program. Renovations have been done on Johnson and Daniels Churches. St. Paul (Monroe) has been erected at a cost of $8,800.00. Jewella Church have been erected at a cost of $9,000.00. Ground breaking ceremonies were held and work begun on a new Fairfield Church.

Money is being raised for a New Mount Zion Church at Logansport, and a new parsonage at Mount Olive, Bastrop. St. Peter of Lake Providence is renovating its church and parsonage at a cost of $6,000.00. St. James (Shreveport) is keeping up with its notes and has paid all claim in full. St. Paul (Shreveport) is doing nicely raising money for renovation, and hopes to start work soon.

We are indeed grateful to Rev. J. F. Johnson, Conference Missionary Secretary, and the five Districts that helped to sponsor the Ambassadors' Quartette of Southern Rhodesia, Africa. We were one of the few conferences of the Central Jurisdiction to help the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church and the Rhodesian Annual conference of Africa in this venture.

Respectfully submitted,
T. R. W. Harris
J. D. McCrory
T. E. McElroy
G. W. Carter
R. S. Taylor

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
JUNE 14, 19, 1960

Rate Paid $17.00

Receipts

Balance Previous Year	$ 506.00
Pastoral Charges on Apportionment	19,461.25
Chartered Fund	80.00
Appropriation—Illinois Corporation	1,400.00
Receivablef rom Clearing House	1,298.00
Methodist Publishing House	2,468.79
Distribution Reserve Account	1,926.00
Ministers' MRPF	2,062.15
Total	$29,152.19

Prospective Disbursements

Regular Conference Claimants—on basis of service:		
Retired Ministers	$10,602.00	
Widows	13,975.00	
Children	471.00	
Total		$25,048.00
Special Conference Claimants—on basis of service	1,024.00	
Total		1,024.00
Ministers' Wives — MRPF		2,062.15
Prospective Balance		1,018.04
Total Disbursements		29,152.19

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION
RETIRED MINISTERS
Conference Year 1960-61
Annuity Rate — $17.00

NAME	Total App'v'd. Years	La. (CJ) Years	La. (CJ) Annuity	Other Yrs.	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
Bridgett, Thomas J.	39¼	39¼	667	------	------	667
Brown, Joseph E.	32¼	32¼	548	------	------	548
Charles, Henry B.	40¾	39¼	667	1½	47	714
Chinn, Walter S.	51¾	48¼	820	3½	53	873
Davis, Ralph M.	43	15	255	28	420	675
Freeman, Ephriam	26¾	26¾	455	------	------	455
Gaines, Kelso	22½	22½	383	------	------	383
Jackson, Elijah L.	13	13	221	------	------	221
Jarrell, William	26¾	26¾	455	------	------	455
Jones, John M.	47¼	6	102	41¼	495	597
Martin, W. D.	33¼	33¼	565	------	------	565
Robinson, William M.	14	14	238	------	------	238
Sampson, T. H.	30½	30½	519	------	------	519
Sartor, Warren W.	21½	21½	366	------	------	366
Smalley, Zachariah	37¼	37¼	633	------	------	633
Smith, Charles C.	41¼	37¼	642	4	61	703
Thomas, Frank J.	26¼	26¼	455	------	------	455
Welton, Jefferson T.	26½	26½	451	------	------	451
Williams, J. C.	27½	27½	468	------	------	468
Williams, James A.	36¼	36¼	616	------	------	616
TOTALS	638½	560½	9536	78½	1076	10,602

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION
WIDOWS
Conference Year 1960-61
Annuity Rate $11.90

NAME	Widow's App'v'd Years	La. (CJ) Years	La. (CJ) Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
Aldridge, Frank	18¼	18¼	223	------	------	223
Amos, William L.	7½	7½	89	------	------	89
Augustus, Julius L.	8¼	8¼	104	------	------	104
Badie, Isaac E.	20	20	238	------	------	238
Bernard, Henry	6¼	6¼	74	------	------	74
Blacknell, Smith E.	28	10	119	18	183	302
Bradford, Cyrus E.	16¼	16¼	199	------	------	199
Brown, Thomas A.	21	21	250	------	------	250
Butler, Esau J.	16	16	190	------	------	190
Byoune, Vernon S.	15½	15½	184	------	------	184
Caldwell, Walter M.	24¼	24¼	289	------	------	289
Carroll, Saunders	19	19	226	------	------	226
Clark, Hezekiah L.	5½	5½	65	------	------	65

Cooper, Thomas B.	42¼	42¼	509	.....	.....	509
David, Jesse D.	24¼	24¼	295	.....	.....	295
Davidson, David L.	32¼	32¼	384	.....	.....	384
Gaskin, Peter G.	22½	22½	268	.....	.....	268
Goins, Edward C.	9	9	107	.....	.....	107
Gray, Henry W.	20¼	20¼	247	.....	.....	247
Green, Samuel	29¼	29¼	348	.....	.....	348
Harrell, William	26¼	26¼	318	.....	.....	318
Harrison, William H.	17	17	202	.....	.....	202
Hayward, George C.	40¼	40¼	479	.....	.....	479
Henderson, Walter C.	13¼	1¼	15	12	101	116
Hilton George C.	9½	9½	113	.....	.....	113
Hurd, Benjamin J.	6¼	6¼	80	.....	.....	80
Jackson, Joseph L.	4¼	4¼	57	.....	.....	57
Jackson, Scooler J.	31¼	31½	378	.....	.....	378
Jackson, Thomas A.	10	10	119	.....	.....	119
Jarrett, India N.	½	½	6	.....	.....	6
Jenkins, Cornelius	15	15	179	.....	.....	179
Johnson, Eugene S.	7¼	7¼	86	.....	.....	86
Johnson, George	20¼	20¼	247	.....	.....	247
Johnson, Jezeel R.	6½	6½	77	.....	.....	77
Johnson, Joseph	18	18	214	.....	.....	214
Jones, Patrick M.	28½	28½	339	.....	.....	339
Knox, E. H.	15	15	179	.....	.....	179
Landry, Daniel A.	8¼	8¼	104	.....	.....	104
Lewis, Hudson	23¼	23¼	283	.....	.....	283
Lindsay, John A.	30½	30½	363	.....	.....	363
London, Wm. R. Sr.	35	35	417	.....	.....	417
Long, Robert F.	31½	31½	375	.....	.....	375
Mitchell, Hartzell	13¼	13¼	158	.....	.....	158
Obee, Arthur W.	28½	28½	339	.....	.....	339
Riley David L.	19¼	19¼	235	.....	.....	235
Robinson, Arthur, Sr.	39	39	464	.....	.....	464
Robinson, A. P.	28½	28½	339	.....	.....	339
Sanders, George W.	17¼	17¼	211	.....	.....	211
Stanley, Calvin S.	20½	20½	244	.....	.....	244
Taylor, Amos M.	27½	27½	327	.....	.....	327
Timmons, Fred D.	16½	16½	196	.....	.....	196
Walker, Manasseh R.	12½	12½	149	.....	.....	149
Walker Sigismund	39	15¼	187	23¼	241	428
White Robert E.	31¼	21½	256	9¼	85	341
Williams, Hafley J.	16½	16½	196	.....	.....	196
Wise, Ellis J.	26¼	26¼	312	.....	.....	312
Wise John	4	4	48	.....	.....	48
Wright Peter P.	10¼	10¼	128	.....	.....	128
Young Doe H.	19½	19½	232	.....	.....	232
	1186¼	1123¼	13,365	63	610	13975

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION CHILDREN

Conference Year 1960-61

Annuity Rate $4.25

Name of Child Name of Mother or Guardian	Age	Father's App'v'd Years	La. (CJ) Years	La. (CJ) Annuity	Total Annuity
Byoune, Mrs. V. S.					
Byoune, Lee O'Wilkie	17	15½	15½	66	66
Byoune, Loletha	15	15½	15½	66	66
Caldwell, Mrs. Walter M.					
Caldwell, Elaine G.	20	27¼	27¼	116	116
Clark, Mrs. Hezekiah L.					
Clark, Marnette	14	14½	14¼	62	62
Jackson, Mrs. Joseph L.					
Jackson, Portia J.	19	24¼	24¼	105	105
Mitchell, Mrs. Hartzell					
Mitchell, H. W., Jr.	18	13¼	13¼	56	56
		110¼	110¼	471	471

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Conference Year 1960-61

Annuity Rate

Annuity Rate: Retired Supply Pastors, $12.75 — Widows, $8.93

Name of Claimant	Years	Annuity
Ministers:		
Brown, Buford F.	15	191
Hall, Alfred	27	344
Washington, John W.	17	217
Total	59	752
Widows:		
Sudds, Bertha	27¼	243
Young, Williams A.	3¼	29
Total	30½	272

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND CONFERENCE

Bishop Willis J. King and Members of the 93rd session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Centarl Jurisdiction:

We, the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges, are pleased to make the following report:

It is with grateful appreciation that the President, Officers and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference thank Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Carter, Host District Superintendent of the New Orleans District, Rev. and Mrs. C. O. Greene, Host Pastor, and the very fine members of Brooks Methodist Church who worked so hard and long to make this Conference the huge success that it is.

Also we wish to thank the following persons who contributed lavishly of their time, energy and funds towards the success of the Conference: Honorable deLesseps S. Morrison, Mayor of the City of New Orleans, who was represented by the Honorable Fred J. Cassibry, City Councilman; Rev. A. L. Davis, President Interdenominational Ministerial Alliance; Rev. G. N. Collins; Rev. Joseph Martin; and Mrs. Vorice J. Waters.

Other visitors whose presence and messages were appreciated were: Rev. B. F. Harper, Rev. E. A. Mays, Dr. A. L. Holland, Superintendent of Gulfside, all from the Mississippi Conference and our own Dr. M. S. Davage.

The Conference was thrilled by a series of addresses delivered by Dr. A. Dudley Ward, Board of Christian Social Concerns.

We acknowledge with appreciation the following visitors and speakers: Dr. Grady A. Adcock, General Board of Pensions; Dr. Charles W. Golden and Dr. James E. Ellis, General Board of Missions; Dr. J. H. Graham Interdenominational Seminary Recruting officer, Gammon; Dr. A. W. Dent, Dillard University; Dr. W. Ashton Kirk, Houston-Tilliston College; Dr. A. S. Dickerson, Dist. Supt., Georgia Conference, and Dr. Fredrick Hall, Southern University.

Acknowledgement is hereby given of the receipt of telegrams from Bishops J. W. E. Bowens, Matthew W. Clair, and E. A. Love.

We wish to thank the Lafon Old Folks Home and its staff who worked so diligently to serve and please the Conference. We appreciated the services rendered by the Asia Baptist Church; The Edward H. Phillips School; Dillard University; The Times-Picayune and The Louisiana Weekly Newspaper and all others who contributed to the success of the conference.

In the name of Him who said, "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel," the conference welcome the young men who have dedicated their lives to the Christian Ministry, and we pray for their success.

And now, as this final session of the 1960 Louisiana Annual Conference rushes to its close we are conscious of the swift approach of the day when our beloved Bishop Willis J. King will retire. From his youth his growing interest in Church and Social welfare naturally broadened his field of usefullness to humanity, and for more than Fifty years he has traveled throughout this and other countries as a great, fascinating, forceful speaker, administrator and leader, not only in the class room or lecture platform but in the church as a minister and a Bishop.

He is not only a man of magnetic personality and presence, but a man who lives each day the religion he preaches. A man who constantly walks

with his God, upright and unafraid. He has the phenomenal ability to make and keep friends in all walks of life.

A great man, a man of vision, a valiant prince among us is about to retire! He is a man who instinctively pours encouragement, faith and help into the lives of the poor, needy and troubled; and into the Church which he loves so well.

The preciousness of his home life with so pleasant a personality as Mrs. Willis J. King is like a sweet perfume among us. They have never failed to face the problems and tests of life, they have carried tremendous responsibilities, and although living successful lives have grown rich in the fellowship of the Noble and Humble alike.

The Bishop has made an illustrious name known and honored throughout the Methodist Church. A name, the brilliance of which will not be lessened by their retirement.

Bishop and Mrs. King, May the Lord bless you and keep you, and give you Peace.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. W. S. P. Norris, Chairman
Washington R. Butler, Sr., Sec.

VII

IN MEMORIAM

In the passing of SIX ministers this year, the Louisiana Conference has lost some of its great preachers, successful pastors and brothers beloved.

Rev. V. S. Byounne was received into the Methodist Church on credentials from the A.M.E. Church on October 31, 1943; he served well in the several appointments; He died 5/25/59. Rev. John McCullum was received in the conference on November 2, 1925; he served as District Supt. of Lake Charles Dist. among other distinguished appointments. He died 3/7/60.

Rev. Garfield Robinson was the last of a distinguished line of brothers who have deported from the Louisiana Annual Conference. He was received in the conferenc on October 20, 1920 and died while on the battle field on August 8, 1959.

Rev. A. P. Robinson a veteran of many campaigns against Satan and his forces joined the Conference on November 2, 1924 with credentials from the Baptist Church. He retired in 1953 and held that relationship at his death, July 14, 1959.

Rev. Fred Douglas Timmons, a workman who need not be ashamed of his work, was received on credentials from the A.M.E.Z. Church On October 21, 1943. Building as he preached; he used the duel gifts given him by the Master Builder to build churchs while building souls for God. He Died March 25, 1960.

Their service to mankind is done, but memorials still stand throughout the conference showing that although the work of their hands is done the fruit of their labor will forever bear fresh fruits. Surely the brethren of the conference shall ever miss their warm fellowship, the devoted enthusiasm, and loyal spirit when the load was heavy and the burdens seemed more than we could bear.

Sleep on Beloved and take your rest, we loved you much, but God loved you best. Peace to their ashes and glory to their souls.

VIII

IN MEMORIAM, ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
Ananias Frear	Mississippi Mission, 1868.	Founder	Effective	39	Jackson, La., Jan. 4, 1871
Ebernezer Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1866.	Founder	Superannuated	50	New Orleans, July 3, 1873
Samuel Small	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Effective	70	Feliciana, Oct. 12, 1873
James M. Bryan	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Presiding Elder	69	Donaldsonville, Jan. 2, 1876
Wm. Daily, D.D., LL.D.	Indiana, 1831	Founder	Effective	...	New Orleans, Sept. 17, 1878
Henry P. Taylor	African Zion	1873	Effective	65	New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1877
Reuben W. Overton		1873	Effective	52	Houma, Jan. 5, 1877
Joseph Dutch	New York Zion, 1862	1872	Deacon	27	New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1879
Peter Brown		1875	Effective	58	Clinton, Oct., 1879
James M. Vance	African Zion	Founder	Effective	65	New Orleans, May, 1897
Geo. Washington No. 2		Founder	Superannuated	...	Terrebonne, Oct. 25, 1890
Robert Hodge	Mississippi Mission, 1866.	Founder	Superannuated	74	New Orleans, March 12, 1881
James Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Superannuated	...	New Orleans, March 10, 1881
Reason Ennis		1870	Superannuated	74	Biloxi, Miss., Aug. 1, 1882
John Brock		Founder	Located E	75	Longstreet, Aug. 1, 1882
Marshall Smith		1874		50	Shady Grove, June 17, 1882
Scott Chinn	Miss. Mis.; license before was by M. E. Church, So.	Founder, 1865	Superannuated	80	New Orleans, June 17, 1882
John W. Wesley		1869	Effective	36	Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 18, 1883
Thomas Kennedy	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder, 1869	Effective	62	New Orleans, Nov. 1, 1883
Isaac Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	1870	Ex-pres. N. O. Univ.	56	New Orleans, Feb. 12, 1883
James A. Dean	Providence, 1860	1882	Superannuated	62	New Brunswick, Mar. 30, 1885
Joseph Gould		Founder, 1869	Superannuated	62	New Orleans, March 1, 1886
Nicholas Burton	African M. E., 1872	1881	Superannuated	58	Lake Providence, 1887
Henry Green	Miss. Mis.; license before was by Detroit	1885	Ef.; ex-pres., N. O. U.	88	New Orleans, March 10, 1886
Almon F. Hoyt, A.M., S.T.B.		1885	Deacon	35	Albuquerque, N. Mex., Oct. 27, 1888
Geo. W. Shelby		1886	Local Elder	32	Grand Cane, Oct. 19, 1889
Grayham Bell	Rep. Laity 3 tms. Gen.	Founder, 1869	Superannuated	49	New Orleans, June 3, 1889
Samuel Osborne	Conf. Miss. Mission, 1865	1886	Superannuated	65	New Orleans, March, 1890
Alfred Legardy		1873	Effective	93	Shreveport, Feb. 2, 1891
Wm. Smith		1878	Effective	47	Thibodaux, Nov. 20, 1891
Robert J. Thomas		1882	Superannuated	36	Merrick, Jan. 28, 1892
Wm. Murrell	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder, 1869	Superannuated	78	New Orleans, Feb. 7, 1892
Charles Downs		1869	Superannuated	82	Camp Parapet, Feb. 17, 1892
Levi Johnson		1869	Superannuated	76	Mandeville, April 14, 1892
Anthony Ross	Mississippi Mission, 1867.	Founder	Superannuated	87	New Orleans, April 14, 1892
Priesly Yarbrough	Mississippi Mission, 1867.	1868	Superannuated	72	Baton Rouge, July 11, 1891
Cortez Thompson		1872	Superannuated	46	Cypress, Sept. 12, 1893
Sanders Wright		1881	Effective	70	Shreveport, Oct. 10, 1899
John W. Collett, B.S.			Deacon	42	Bertie, Jan. 19, 1894
Perry Hall			Superannuated	26	New Orleans, June 18, 1894
Austin Kennedy		1870	Superannuated	69	Shriever, 1895
Alexander Primus		1880	Superannuated	...	New Orleans, Jan. 20, 1892
Reese Thompson		1876	Superannuated	42	New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1892
Simon Evans		1879	Effective	45	New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1895
Wm. P. Forrest		1869	Effective	75	Carrollton, June 16, 1895
Alexander J. Ford		1881	Effective	42	Natchitoches, May 31, 1896
George M. Wells, A.M.		1882	Effective	53	Natchitoches, May 31, 1894
James W. Hudson	Mississippi Mission	1887	Superannuated	53	Shreveport, Aug. 20, 1894
Emperor Williams		Founder, 1869	Effective	74	New Orleans, Aug. 25, 1894
Stephen Priestly		1870	Effective	64	New Orleans, Oct. 29, 1896
Thos. G. Montgomery		1872	Effective	53	New Orleans, Jan. 31, 1897
Braxton Bolden		1882	Effective	40	Camp Parapet, Nov. 14, 1897
James M. Bryan, Jr.		1887	Effective	51	Darrowville, Aug. 7, 1898
Alfred J. Pickett		1885	Effective	46	New Orleans, Feb. 14, 1898
Dennis G. Butler		1885	Effective P. E.	43	Washington, Oct. 6, 1896
Addison Moore	M. E. Church, South	1871	Effective	54	Baton Rouge, Jan. 12, 1898
John Fopp		1883	Prof. Gilbert Acad.	70	Dixie Cross Rd., July 7, 1899
Stephen P. Richards, A.B.		1898	Effective	32	Bayou Seie, Aug. 21, 1898
Ralph C. Barrow		1883	Effective	55	Washington Chap., Nov. 1 1901

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
Alexander Connelly		1886	Superannuated	55	Ball Town, Oct. 28, 1901
Augustus G. Davis		1886	Effective	48	Mt. Carmel, July 29, 1902
Alfred McGlockin		1885	Effective	58	Fairfield, April 30, 1902
Shadrick R. Hanson		1885	Effective	48	Rosedale, Jan. 15, 1902
Isaac C. Clemons, B.D., A.B.	Tennessee, 1889	1893	Effective	38	Cheneyville, Oct. 31, 1902
George S. Mussungton		1902	Effective	46	Flournoy, March 28, 1906
Frank Harvey		1872	Superannuated	52	Napoleonville, Dec. 4, 1903
Honaver O. Williams		1890	Effective	46	Algiers, March 15, 1904
William Harrison		1888	Superannuated	49	Clinton, Sept. 19, 1904
John Sparks		1871	Effective	59	Pleasant Hill, June 14, 1904
Henry A. McClellan		1893	Effective	37	Baton Rouge, June 16, 1904
Calvin M. Anerum		1891	Effective	38	Brownlee, July 1, 1904
Moses T. Fairfax		1884	Effective	52	Centerville, Aug. 27, 1904
John H. Pierre		1885	Superannuated	49	St. Martinville, Sept. 7, 1904
Samuel E. H. Morant		1874	Effective	56	New Orleans, Nov. 14, 1904
Samuel Bell	A. M. E., 1875	1887	Effective	52	Mandeville, Jan. 19, 1904
A. H. Banks		1887	Effective	51	Campti, Jan. 23, 1905
William Davis		1879	Effective	57	Monroe, Jan. 31, 1905
Alfred Gray		1891	Superannuated	48	Washington, Feb. 18, 1905
Stephen Duncan		1875	Superannuated	57	New Orleans, April 9, 1905
Zachary T. Gayden		1878	Superannuated	54	Clinton, July 22, 1905
George Washington		1870	Superannuated	79	Pleasant Valley, Aug. 15, 1905
Austin Jones		1870	Superannuated	75	Washington Chap., July 17 1905
Louis G. Arkinson, D.D.	S. E. Indiana, 1860	1888	Superannuated	...	Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 20, 1905
S. Hampton James		1881		60	Baton Rouge, Apr. 2, 1906
Charles Monroe		1881	Superannuated	41	Clarksdale, Miss., Mar. 19, 1906
Charles D. Shalowhorne		1883	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, May 15, 1906
Joseph Johnson		1883	Effective	51	Waxie, Jan. 28, 1904
John Tutson		1900	Effective	...	Fardoche
Joseph A. Tircuit		1889	Effective	47	New Orleans, Oct. 19, 1907
Joseph Armstead		1869	Superannuated	104	Shreveport, Oct. 7, 1908
Stephen Tilman		1889	Superannuated	...	Patoutville
Charles Barnes		1882	Effective	...	Clinton
W. D. Goodman	North Ohio	1876	Effective	...	St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 25 1908
Abraham Hilton	Louisiana		Superannuated	...	Louisiana, Oct. 6, 1916
A. E. P. Albert, DD., MD.	Louisiana	1878	Effective	...	New Orleans, Aug. 5, 1910
A. E. P. Pierce	Louisiana	1898	Effective	...	Louisiana, July 3, 1911
J. W. Lewis	Louisiana	1892	Effective	...	Lou siana, Sept. 12, 1910
N. R. Randolph	Louisiana	1885	Effective	...	Louisiana, Dec. 20, 1910
F. S. Brown	Louisiana	1904	Superannuated	...	Louisiana, Feb. 2, 1911
J. D. Brighton	Louisiana	1897	Effective	...	Louisiana, Apr. 29, 1911
M. J. Dyer	Louisiana	1881	Superannuated	...	Louisiana, June 1, 1912
W. R. Butler	Louisiana	1884	Superannuated	...	New Orleans, Feb. 8, 1912
Eugene Baptiste	Louisiana	1886	Superannuated	...	New Orleans, Mar. 24, 1912
J. D. Banks	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	Baker, La., Nov. 6, 1912
A. J. Proctor	Louisiana	1907	Effective	...	Oct. 27, 1912
Thomas McCary	Louisiana	1887	Superannuated	...	New Orleans, Nov. 12, 1912
M. L. Franklin	Louisiana	1882	Effective	...	Jeanerette, Oct. 13, 1913
Wm. Estor	Louisiana	1888	Retired	...	Fisher, May 4, 1913
Nelson Burton	Louisiana	1867	Retired	...	Ashbury, Oct. 13, 1913
H. T. O. Abbot	Louisiana	1868	Retired	...	Shreveport, Oct. 25, 1918
D. D. Williams	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	Hahnville, Dec. 1, 1913
D. M. Seals	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	New Orleans, Dec. 18, 1913
P. W. Clark	Louisiana	1888	Effective	...	Lake Charles, 1914
M. S. Goins	Louisiana	1888	Effective	...	Washington, 1914
W. R. H. Harry	Louisiana	1902	Effective	...	Allen, La., 1914
Hiram C. Wilson	Louisiana	1904	Effective	...	Ashville, 1915
Louis Smith	Louisiana	1906	Superannuated	...	1915
Samuel Davage	Washington	1871	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1915
Eli Williams	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	Batchelor, 1915
Charles Pardo	Louisiana	1901	Effective	...	Olevia, 1915
Joshua J. Obee	Louisiana	1889	Effective	...	Shreveport, 1915
B. M. Hubbard	Louisiana	1891	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, 19——
P. C. Worshum	Louisiana	1896	Effective	...	New Iberia, 19——
Jessie D. Pool	Louisiana	1888	Effective	...	1917
H. C. Carr	Louisiana	1888	Effective	...	New Orleans, 19——
E. B. Richards	Louisiana	1885	Effective	...	1917
Alexander Martin	Louisiana	1892	Retired	...	Mandeville, 19——
G. W. Banks	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	Longsport, 1917
E. H. Hall	Louisiana	1901	Effective	...	Boyce
W. C. Turner	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	1918
Allen Lester	Louisiana	1877	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1918
Frank Walker	Louisiana	1876	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1918
D. S. Kilbourne	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	Denham Springs, 1918
H. W. Welch	Louisiana	1893	Retired	...	1920
Ed. Powell	Louisiana	1888	Effective	...	1920
Thomas A. Jackson	Louisiana	1913	Effective	...	Gretna, 1920
Jules Bean	Louisiana	1885	Retired	...	Beatville
P. C. Cotton	Louisiana	1887	Effective	...	Melville

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
G. C. Colston	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	Natchitoches
S. M. Haines	Louisiana	1902	Effective	...	Vanceville
Thos. J. Josson	Louisiana	1882	Retired	...	Slidell
Geo. A. Fayne	Louisiana	1892	Effective	...	Baton Rouge
Julius F. Marshall	Louisiana	1877	Retired	...	Chicago
J. R. Williams	Louisiana	1905	Retired	...	Shreveport
H. Armston	Louisiana	1881	Effective	...	New Orleans
S. A. Davis	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	Hammond
J. J. Wolridge	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	Bogalusa
J. S. Weaver	Louisiana	1900	Retired	...	New Orleans
Henry Taylor	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	New Orleans
J. S. Barnes	Louisiana	1879	Retired	...	.....
Valcour Chapman	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	New Orleans
I. L. Turner	Louisiana	1906	Retired	...	.....
F. M. Washington	Louisiana	1909	Effective	...	Baton Rouge
F. T. Chinn	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	.....
E. C. Bradford	Louisiana	1870	Retired	...	New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1925
James Robinson	Louisiana	1896	Effective	...	1924
Simon Mitchell	Louisiana	1890	Effective	...	1924
G. G. Priestly	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	Rapides, 1924
J. C. Brown	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	.....
B. F. Branch	Louisiana	1900	Effective	...	Crowley, Apr. 29, 1925
J. S. Jones	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	1926
E. W. Jackson	Louisiana	1883	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1926
B. W. Owens	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	1926
F. D. Thomas	Louisiana	1898	Effective	...	1926
Robert Wilkins	Louisiana	1909	Retired	...	Boyce, 1926
Samuel Green	Louisiana	1885	Effective	...	Denham Springs, 1926
Pompey Bibbs	Louisiana	1891	Effective	...	Mansfeld, 1926
George W. O'Gilvee	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	New Orleans, 1926
C. W. Kershaw	Louisiana	1922	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1927
T. F. Robinson	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	Crowley, 1927
David Garner	Louisiana	1916	Effective	...	Mansfield, 1927
S. A. Mason	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	Hammond, 1927
William L. Amos	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	Bunkie, 1928
Cornelius Johnson	Louisiana	1902	Effective	...	Shreveport, 1928
Aaron W. Goins	Louisiana	1895	Retired	...	Natichoches, 1928
Henry J. Wright	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	New York City, 1928
Chas. L. Angrum	Louisiana	1906	Retired	...	Baton Rouge
G. J. Rogers	Louisiana	1881	Retired	69	Jeanerette, May 4, 1928
G. H. Young	Louisiana	1905	Retired	...	Alexandria
Arthur Booker	Louisiana	1881	Effective	...	New Orleans
H. R. Bernard	Louisiana	1901	Effective	...	Baldwin
R. A. Walmsley	Louisiana	1915	Effective	...	Morgan City
W. S. Robinson	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	Welsh
James D. McCain	Louisiana	1911	Effective	54	Lake Providence, May 26, 1930
John A. Lindsay	Louisiana	1900	Effective	57	Booneville, Aug. 31, 1930
O. J. Harvey	Louisiana	1898	Effective	...	.....
Geo. C. Huton	Louisiana	1917	Effective	...	Shreveport, April 18, 1930
Chas. W. Reeves	Louisiana	1888	Retired	65	New Orleans, March 26, 1930
Chas. D. Crockett	Louisiana	1884	Retired	...	Slidell
Sanders Carroll	Louisiana	1884	Retired	54	New Orleans, March 26, 1930
John McGee	Louisiana	1891	Retired	...	Shreveport
H. A. Sorrell	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	New Orleans
D. G. Pharris	Louisiana	1891	Retired	...	Natalbany
F. D. Powers	Louisiana	1883	Retired	...	Berwick
T. P. Norris	Louisiana	1895	Effective	...	Slidell
L. H. Smith	Louisiana	1913	Effective	...	Monroe
J. H. Rylander	Louisiana	1881	Retired	...	Clinton
M. L. Baldwin	Louisiana		Retired	...	Mississippi
A. W. M. Obee	Louisiana		Retired	...	.....
Bedford Carr	Louisiana		Effective	...	Alexandria
R. B. Sanford	Louisiana		Retired	...	.....
S. S. Earles	Louisiana	1895	Effective	...	Slidell
M. C. Harrison	Louisiana	1928	Retired	...	.....
D. A. Landry	Louisiana	1916	Effective	...	.....
J. B. Johnson	Louisiana		Retired	...	Baton Rouge, Jan. 28, 1932
W. A. Tyns	Louisiana		Retired	...	Baton Rouge, Jan. 8, 1922
J. A. Landry	Louisiana		Effective	...	New Orleans, March 17, 1932
Wm. M. Emmitt	Louisiana		Retired	...	Shreveport, June 18, 1932
Wm. H. Jones	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Algiers, La., July 25, 1932
C. S. Stanley	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, July 5, 1932
T. A. Brown	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Washington, Dec. 30, 1932
J. A. Vincent	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Shreveport, April 14, 1933
M. R. Walker	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, Dec. 13, 1932
W. H. Lang	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, April 1, 1934
W. M. Harrell	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, May 20, 1934
H. J. Williams	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, Aug. 10, 1934
R. F. Long	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	.....
D. L. Dumphrey	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Lake Charles, Jan. 26, 1935
Allen L. Robinson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Rosedale, April 1, 1935
John D. Wilson	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Orleans, Sept. 7, 1935

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
D. G. Taylor	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Orleans, Oct. 6, 1935
B. J. Reddix	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, Oct. 19, 1935
J. E. Rolax	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, Nov. 27, 1935
R. J. Johnson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Booneville, La.
Jarred Green	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	.....
Geo. Thomas	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Franklinton, Sept. 19, 1936
C. D. C. Bryant	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Clinton, La.
L. C. Thomas	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Shreveport, La., Apr. 27, 1937
T. B. Oville	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La.
S. M. Garner	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baldwin, La.
Cornelius Spears	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baldwin, La.
W. A. Tyus	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Opelousas, La.
Chas. Anderson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La.
I. E. Badie	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Alexandria, La.
T. A. Hampton	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La.
J. H. Thompson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La., 1940
H. W. Gray	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La., 1940
Hubbard Daniels	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	1940
Stephen Powell	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Orleans, La., 1940
Robert Jones	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	1940
Travis Larkins	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	1940
S. P. Branch	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	.....
John Wise	.....	....	.....	...	1943
Joseph L. Jackson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Franklin, La., 1944
Jessie O. Richards	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Iberia, La., 1944
D. S. Sloan	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Baton Rouge, La., 1944
Isaac C. Daugherty	Louisiana	1909	Retired	...	1945
Lawrence L. Greene	Louisiana	1900	Retired	...	Houma, La., 1945
Emerson Hutchinson	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	Chicago, Ill., 1945
David L. Riley	Louisiana	1925	Effective	...	New Orleans, La., 1945
George W. Sanders	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Shreveport, La.
Esau J. Butler	Louisiana	1930	Effective	...	Jeanerette, La., 1946
T. A. Bailey	.....	....	.....	...	1947
Robert E. White	.....	....	.....	...	1947
Thomas Williams	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	December 31, 1946
Peter Guy Gaskin	Louisiana	1927	Effective	...	August 3, 1947
Smith E. Blacknell	W. Texas	1936	Retired	...	August 4, 1947
William Henry Harrison	Louisiana	1935	Effective	...	September 9, 1947
James Oscar Brown	Louisiana	1897	Retired	...	November 2, 1947
Frank Aldridge	Louisiana	1931	Effective	...	June 30, 1948
Hezekiah L. Clark	Louisiana	1929	Effective	...	April 9, 1949
Jezreel Ruthus Johnson	Louisiana	1936	Effective	...	May 19, 1949
Arthur Robinson	Louisiana	1912	Effective	...	March 5, 1950
E. H. Knox	Louisiana	1932	Effective	...	December 23, 1950
Frank R. Butler	Louisiana	1919	Effective	...	1951
Walter Monroe Caldwell	Louisiana	1924	Retired	...	1951
Thomas B. Cooper	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	1951
Benjamin Julius Hurd	Louisiana	1934	Effective	...	April 7, 1951
Irving Benj. Henderson	Louisiana	1905	Retired	...	May 8, 1951
William Guy Jones	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	July 13, 1951
Hudson David Lewis	Louisiana	1923	Retired	...	1951
William R. London, Sr.	Louisiana	1915	Effective	...	1951
Hartzell W. A. Mitchell	Louisiana	1937	Effective	...	February 10, 1951
Cornelius Jenkins	Louisiana	1932	Retired	...	1952
Eugene S. Johnson	Louisiana	1919	Effective	...	1952
Silas Robinson	Louisiana	1920	Retired	...	1952
J. Wesley Turner	Louisiana	1893	Retired	...	1952
Wade J. Hampton, Jr.	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	1955
B. R. Jackson	Louisiana	1904	Retired	...	1954
John C. Coleman	Louisiana	1912	Retired	...	1954
Sigusmund C. Walker	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	1953
Amos M. Taylor	Louisiana	1909	Effective	...	1954
S. J. Jackson	Louisiana	1916	Retired	...	1955, New Orleans
E. J. Wise	Louisiana	1929	Effective	...	Bastrop—Jan. 10, 1956
W. C. Hayward	Louisiana	1922	Retired	...	1955, New Orleans
Geo. C. Hayward	Louisiana	1913	Retired	...	1956, Los Angeles
D. L. Davidson	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	1956, New Orleans
J. D. David	Louisiana	1913	Retired	...	1957, Shreveport
A. B. Harris	Louisiana	1900	Retired	...	1957, New Orleans
P. M. Jones	Louisiana	1926	Retired	...	1957, Jeanerette
C. C. Landry	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	1957, New Orleans
George E. Zilton	Louisiana	1931	Effective	...	Sept. 15, 1957, N.O., La.
W. C. Henderson	Upper Miss	1957	Effective		1958 New Orleans, La.
V. S. Byounne	Louisiana	1943	Effective		1959 Jeannerette, La.
J. L. Augustus	Louisiana	1882	Retired		1941 Opelousas, La.
John McCullum	Louisiana	1920	Effective		1960 Donaldsonville, La.
Garfield Robinson	Louisiana	1920	Effective		1959 Welch, La.
A. P. Robinson	Louisiana	1924	Retired		1959 New Orleans, La.
Fred D. Timmons	Louisiana	1943	Retired		1960 New Orleans, La.

IX.

HISTORICAL RECORD

CONFERENCE SESSIONS MISSISSIPPI MISSION CONFERENCE

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1865	New Orleans	Thompson	Newman
1866	New Orleans	Simpson	Newman
1867	New Orleans	Ames	Lynch

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1869	New Orleans	Simpson	
1870	Baton Rouge	Scott	Newman
1870	New Orleans	Wiley	Hartzell
1871	New Orleans	Janes	Matlock
1872	New Orleans	Janes	Matlock
1873	New Orleans	Merril	Cole
1874	Baton Rouge	Poster	Hartzell
1875	New Orleans	Scott	Matlock
1876	New Orleans	Haven	Morrow
1877	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1878	Baton Rouge	Andrews	Hartzell
1879	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1880	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1881	Shreveport	Peck	Hartzell
1882	Franklin	Hurst	Hartzell
1883	Alexandria	Wiley	Hartzell
1884	New Orleans	Mallilieu	Hartzell
1885	Baton Rouge	Bowman	Hartzell
1886	Monroe	Merrill	Hartzell
1887	New Orleans	Warren	Hartzell
1888	Donaldsonville	Fitzgerald	Hartzell
1889	New Orleans	Vincent	Hartzell
1890	Shreveport	Newman	Albert
1891	New Orleans	Newman	Albert
1892	New Orleans		Albert
1893	Shreveport	Andrews	Albert
1894	Baton Rouge	Walden	Albert
1895	Monroe	Bowman	Albert
1896	New Orleans	Fitzgerald	Albert
1897	Donaldsonville	Walden	Albert
1898	Baldwin	Ninde	Albert
1899	Alexandria	Merrill	Albert
1900	New Orleans	Joyce	Albert
1901	Shreveport	Warren	Albert
1902	New Iberia	Foss	Price

1903—Natchitoches	Mallalieu	Clemons
1904—Baton Rouge		Obee
1905—Monroe	Spellmayer	Obee
1906—New Orleans	McDowell	Obee
1907—Lake Charles	Berry	Richards
1908—New Orleans	Wilson	Chinn
1909—Baton Rouge	Neely	Chinn
1910—New Orleans	Neely	Price
1911—Franklin	Neulsen	Price
1912—Shreveport	Neely	Lindsay
1913—Lake Charles	Thirkield	Lindsay
1914—New Orleans	Thirkield	Lindsay
1915—Alexandria	Luccoock	Lindsay
1916—New Orleans	Thirkield	Lindsay
1917—Mansfield	Thirkield	Lindsay
1918—New Iberia	Thirkield	Lindsay
1919—Baton Rouge	McConnel	Lindsay
1920—Shreveport	Thirkield	Lindsay
19211921—New Orleans	Jones	Lindsay
1922—Lake Charles	Jones	Lindsay
1923—Franklin	Jones	Lindsay
1924—New Orleans	Jones	Lindsay
1925—Opelousas	Jones	Earles
1925—Monroe	Jones	Chinn
1926—Baton Rouge	Jones	Chinn
1927—Shreveport	Jones	Chinn
1928—Lake Charles	Jones	Chinn
1929—New Orleans	Richardson	Chinn
1930—Natchitoches	Keeney	Chinn
1931—Baton Rouge	Jones	Williams
1932—New Orleans	Jones	Williams
1933—Morgan City	Jones	Williams
1934—Monroe	Jones	Williams
1935—New Orleans	Jones	Carter
1936—Lake Charles	Shaw	Carter
1937—New Orleans	Shaw	Carter
1938—Shreveport	Magee	Carter
1939—Baton Rouge	Shaw	Carter
1940—New Orleans	Jones	Carter
1941—Monroe	Jones	Carter
1942—Lake Charles	Jones	Carter
1943—New Orleans	Jones	Carter
1944—Shreveport	Brooks	Carter
1945—Baton Rouge	Shaw	Carter
1946—Monroe	Brooks	Carter
1947—New Orleans	Brooks	Carter
1948—Lake Charles	Brooks	Wethers
1949—Alexandria	Brooks	Wethers
1950—Shreveport	Brooks	Wethers
1951—New Orleans	Brooks	Wethers

1952—Baton Rouge	Love	Wethers
1953—Monroe	Brooks	Wethers
1954—New Orleans	King	Carter
1955—Shreveport	King	Carter
1956—Alexandria	King	Albert
1957—Baton Rouge	King	Albert
1958—New Orleans	King	Albert
1959—Lake Charles	King	Albert
1960—New Orleans	King	Bibbons

X

MISCELLANEOUS

AUDITORS' REPORT

Louisiana Annual Conference
The Methodist Church
New Orleans, La.
June 30, 1960

Louisiana Annual Conference,
Central Jurisdiction, Methodist Church,
631 Baronne Street,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with our engagement, we have conducted an examination of certain books and records of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1960. We now submit our report thereon, including the exhibits and schedule as indexed on the preceding page.

Scope of Examination

Exhibits and Schedule

We present in Exhibit "A" a summary of your receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year, supported by Exhibit "B", the Statement of Cash Receipts and Exhibit "C", the Statement of Cash Disbursements. The two latter Exhibits show the detailed classifications of the receipts and disbursements, respectively. By referring to Exhibit "A", you will note that there was a balance in your bank account at July 1, 1959 in the amount of $6,258.37 and at June 30, 1960 there was a balance of $5,943.03 in the bank account and $3,060.00 in a savings account for a total of $9,003.03.

For the purpose of comparison of the Budgeted Expenditures with the actual expenditures for the period, we are presenting in Exhibit "D", a list of the budgeted expenditures applicable to the period from July 1, 1959 thru June 30, 1960.

Receipts and Disbursements

All deposits as recorded in the Cash Receipts book were traced to the bank statements. The cash receipts column and certain other columns of the Cash Receipts book were re-added and the totals of all columns crossfooted. Recipts from the various Districts as evidenced by the Treasurer's Report compiled during the fiscal year were traced individually into the Cash Receipts book and no material differences were found. The total of all maintenance appropriation from the Division of National Missions submitted for our examination were found to be in agreement with the total as recorded in the Cash Book. All receipts are reported in Exhibit "B" as they are recorded in the Cash Receipts book.

All cancelled checks were examined for correct signatures and endorsements and were traced to the Cash Disbursements book. The cash column and certain other columns of the disbursements book were re-added and the totals of all columns were cross-footed. Disbursements for District maintenance were compared with the maintenance appropriations received during the current year and were found to be in agreement. The various columns of the disbursements book were analyzed and are reported in detail in Exhibit "C". The distribution of the cash disbursements balanced with the total checks issued and the bank account was reconciled as shown in Schedule No. 1. Bank Reconciliation.

No outside verification of any of the figures contained in this report was effected.

We wish to take this opportunity to express our appreciation for your having entrusted this engagement with us and to highly commend your Treasurer on the efficient manner in which his accounting records were maintained during the fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,
CABALLERO and ROGER
By Laurent J. Roger
Certified Public Accountant

EXHIBIT "A"

Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1960

Cash in City National Bank — July 1, 1959	$ 6.258.37	
Total Receipts (Exhibit "B")	96,604.70	
Total Cash To Be Accounted For	102.863.07	
Cash Disbursements (Exhibit "C")	96,920.04	
Total Cash In City National Bank —June 30, 1960 (Schedule No. 1)		$5.943.03
Transfer From City National Bank To The First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Scotlandville — For The Board of Christian Education (See Exhibit "C")	3,000.00	
Interest Credited To Savings Account — June, 1960 Dividend	60.00	
Total Cash In Federal Savings And Loan Association of Scotlandville		3,060.00
Total Cash In Bank and Savings Association, June 30, 1960		$9,003.03

The items shown on the above statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations contained in the text of this report.

Exhibit "B"
Statement of Cash Receipts
Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1960

Districts:		
New Orleans	$24,096.52	
Baton Rouge	18,285.50	
Shreveport	17,703.05	
Lake Charles	8,978.70	
Franklin	8,671.00	$77,734.77
Division of National Missions of The Board of Missions of The Methodist Church		10,345.84
Methodist Publishing House		2,468.79
Bethany Church — For Payment on Note		2,000.00
Refund By Former Treasurer		1,926.63
The New Orleans Area District Ministers' Wives, Collections For Reserve Pension Fund		1,910.00
Fourth District Contribution — Conference Claimants		178.87
Refund on Fidelity Bond		30.80
Refund of Advance — Board of Missions		9.00
Total Receipts Deposited — July 1, 1959 Thru June 30, 1960		$96,604.70

The items shown on the above statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations contained in the text of this report.

Exhibit "C"
Statement of Cash Disbursements
Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1960

DR. CHARLES L. CALKINS:			
Conference Claimants Fund:			
Balance of Conference Year, 1958-59	$ 1,992.60		
Conference Year 1959-60	21,880.04	$23,872.64	
Reserve Pension Fund		2,062.15	$25,934.79
Reserve Pension Fund		2,062.15	
DR. THOMAS B. LUGG:			
World Service Commission		16,823.00	
Episcopal Fund		2,583.80	
General Administration Fund		1,493.00	
Native Preachers Fund		900.00	
Week of Dedication		600.00	
World Wide Commission		508.50	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		485.00	

Division of the National Missions	330.00	
Gammon Theological Seminary	330.00	
Television Ministry	292.00	
Division of Home Missions	220.00	24,565.30
DISTRICT MAINTENANCE:		
New Orleans	3,915.00	
Lake Charles	1,914.18	
Baton Rouge	1,808.34	
Franklin	1,699.99	
Shreveport	1,008.33	10,345.84
THE NEW ORLEANS AREA:		
Area Budget	3,249.00	
Area Pastor's School	1,804.00	
Central Jurisdictional Conference	880.00	
Ministers Wives' Retreat	572.00	
Gammon Theological Seminary	330.00	
New Orleans Area Institute on Church Music	220.00	
Methodist Mens' Retreat	220.00	
New Orleans Areascope	180.00	7,455.00
H. CONWELL SNOKE:		
National Board of Missions:		
Payment of Note — Bethany Church	6,527.95	
Payment on Note — Pontchartrain Park Note	34.50	6,562.45
CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION:		
Investment — First Federal Savings and Loan Assn. of Scotlandville	3,000.00	
Executive Secretary's Salary	1,500.00	
Executive Secretary's Expenses	1,387.15	
Board Expenses	335.96	6,223.11
Amount Forwarded		$81,086.49
Amount Brought Forward		$81,086.49

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S SUBSIDY:			
Franklin District		$ 1,200.00	
Baton Rouge District		900.00	
Shreveport District		900.00	
Lake Charles District		900.00	3.900.00
BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE METHODIST CHURCH:			
Race Relations		1,728.25	
Methodist Student Day		393.50	
Methodist Youth Fund		345.00	2,466.75
TREASURER'S OFFICE:			
Treasurer's Salary:			
Balance — 1958-59 Conference Year	$ 75.00		
Conference Year 1959-60	500.00	575.00	
Secretary's Salary:			
Balance — 1958-59 Conference	30.00		
Conference Year 1959-60	360.00	390.00	
Auditing		260.00	
Office Expenses		134.44	1,359.44
Printing C onference Journal			1,251.81
Peoples Community Center — Conference Administration			1,200.00
Flint Goodridge Hospital			1,000.00
Camphor Methodist Church			1,000.00
Peoples Community Center			650.00
SALARY—CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN:			
Balance. 1958-59 Conference Year		75.00	
Conference Year 1959-60		500.00	575.00
Gulfside Association			440.00
CONFERENCE SECRETARY:			
Salary:			
Balance, 1958-59 Conference Year	50.00		
Conference Year 1959-60	175.00	225.00	
Expenses		28.33	253.33
Cabinet Meeting Expenses			211.59
Bishop Willis J. King, Communion Collection			178.87

Conference Board of Lay Activities	175.00
Printing 1958-59 Journal Supplement	158.00
Commission on Missions. Meeting Expenses	137.50
Printing Conference Programs	103.00
Women's Society of Christian Service School	100.00
Commission on Higher Education	100.00
Conference Committee on World Service and Finance	100.00
Amount Forwarded	$96,446.78
Amount Brought Forward	$96,446.78
Board of Missions, Meeting Expenses	94.32
Conference on Human Relations	90.52
Board of Evangelism	84.75
Refund on Overpayment — Prior Year's Receipts	82.00
Conference Missionary Secretary	70.00
Legal Expenses — Bethany Church	30.23
District Superintendents' Meeting	21.44
Total Disbursements — Fiscal Year Year Ended June 30, 1960	$96,920.04

The items shown on the above statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations contained in the text of this report

EXHIBIT "D"

Budgeted Expenditures
Conference Year 1959-60

ADMINISTRATION:

General Administration:

General Administration Fund	$ 613.00	
Interdemoninational Cooperation Fund	485.00	
Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund	440.00	$ 1,538.00

Area Administration:

Area Budget	3,249.40	
N. O. Area Pastors School	1,804.00	
Area Institute on Church Church Music (Increase)	220.00	
Areascope (New)	360.00	5,633.40

Conference Administration:			
Commission on World Service and Finance	100.00		
Conference Treasurer (Salary $500.00; Office Expense $700.00)	1,200.00		
Statistician's Office	575.00		
Secretary's Office	350.00		
Conference Board of Lay Activities	350.00		
Conference Expense — Methodist Men's Retreat (Decrease)	220.00		
Conference Journal	1,300.00		
Conference Missionary Secretary	100.00		
Conference Board of Missions	500.00		
Conference Expense — Ministers' Wives Retreat (Decrease)	572.00		
Conference Board of Temperance	40.00		
Conference Board of Evangelism (Increase)	350.00		
Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations	100.00		
Conference Treasurer's Bond	50.00		
Conference Board of Pensions	100.00		
Conference Board of Ministerial Training	100.00		
Commission of Higher Education	100.00		
Audit — Conference Treasurer's Books	350.00		
Cabinet Travel	300.00		
Peoples Community Center	2,500.00		
Gammon Theological Seminary	660.00		
Unclassified	650.00	10,567.00	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION			$17,738.40
BENEVOLENCES:			
Annual Conference Benevolences:			
Dillard University	5,000.00		
Christian Education (Board of Education)	5,500.00		
Gulfside Association	440.00	10,940.00	
General Benevolences:			
World Service on Apportionment		16,823.00	27,763.00
Amount Forwarded			$45,501.40

EXHIBIT "C"

Budgeted Expenditures
Conference Year 1959-60

Amount Brought Forward		$45.501.40
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS:		
District Superintendents' Subsidy	$3,900.00	
Division of National Missions	330.00	
Division of Home Missions	220.00	
Native Preachers Fund — Libera Annual Conference	900.00	
Bethany Church — Pontchartrain Park, New Orleans	3,000.00	
Camphor Memorial Church — Scotlandville, La. (4 yrs.)	2,000.00	
Flint-Goodridge Hospital (3 yrs.)	1,000.00	11,350.00
TOTAL BUDGETED EXPENDITURES		$56,851.40

SCHEDULE NO. 1
Bank Reconciliation
June 30, 1960

Balance Per Bank Statement		$17,753.89
Deduct, Checks Outstanding:		
Check Number	**Amount**	
96	$ 8.33	
690	330.00	
703	100.00	
704	20.64	
715	8.33	
719	16.67	
749	103.00	
750	3,302.79	
751	2.062.15	
752	87.00	
753	1,000.00	
754	1,000.00	
755	3,727.95	
756	40.00	
757	4.00	11,810.86
BALANCE IN BANK — JUNE 30, 1960		$ 5,943.03

X

PASTORAL RECORD

EFFECTIVE ROLL

AUGUST, Wilbert C.
1948-53 Jordan Chapel
1954-60 Jordan Chapel

BAKER, Napoleon H.
1933 Round Grove
1934 Jewella: Round Grove
1935-39 Johnson: Shreveport
1940 Cedar Grove Mission
1941-44 Daniel Ct.: Shreveport
1945-49 Fairfield
1950-54 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1955-60 Grace: New Orleans

BIBBONS, Jeffery Clarence
1941 In school
1942-43 Houma
1944 Denham Springs
1945-53 Thompson: N. O.
1954 Sabbatical Leave
1955-60 Shaw: Temple: N. O.

BROWN, Richmond Myles
1919-20 Waxia Ct.
1921 Oakdale Ct.
1922 Camp Parapet
1923-24 In school
1925 Angie-Lee's Creek
1926 Bogalusa
1927 Lake Providence
1928-30 Daniel: Shreveport
1931-34 LaHarpe
1935-39 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1940-44 St. Mark: Baton Rouge
1952-53 Port Allen Ct.
1954-58 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1959-60 St. James: Shreveport

BUTLER, Max R.
1951 On credentials, A.M.E. Church
1951 City Missions: N. O.
1952-53 Lutcher Ct.
1954-58 St. Philip: N. O.
1959-60 Thompson: N. O.

CALVIN, James C.
1918-21 In school
1922 City Mission
1932 People's
1924 Napoleonville
1925 Morgan City
1925-26 Vanceville
1927-31 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1932-34 Newman: Alexandria
1935 St. Paul: Shreveport
1936-38 Williams: N. O.
1939 Wesley: N. O.
1940-41 Supt. Alex. Dist.
1942-45 Chaplain U. S. Army
1946-47 Trinity: N. O.
1948-58 St. James: Shreveport
1959-60 Alexandria: Newman

CALVIN, Richard Wooland
1933-37 Welch
1938-41 Baldwin Ct.
1942-46 Scotlandville
1947-48 Neely: Baton Rouge
1949 Supt. People's Community Center Haven: N. O.
1950-60 Supt. People's Com. Center

CARTER, George W.
Atlanta
1919

Lincoln
1924

Louisiana
1922 In school
1923 Lincoln
1924-25 Manhattan
1925 Oakland: Taylor Mem.
1926 Watts, S. Cal., Shaw, Miss.
1927-29 Scotlandville
1939-49 People's Com. Center
1950 In school
1951-53 Mather Academy, S. C.
1954 Grace: N. O.
1955-60 Supt. N. O. District

CASTAIN, C. Eldridge
1931-32 Ashbury
1933 Jewella-Cedar Grove
1934 Belcher-Dixie
1935 Leave of Absence
1936-38 St. Paul: Monroe
1939-41 Houma
1942-44 Plaquemine Ct.
1949-50 Wilton: Alexandria
1951-53 Leesville-Mt. Zion
1954-57 Booneville-Cheneyville Ct.
1958-59 Natchitoches
1960 Bogalusa

CHRISTOPHER, O. W.
Louisiana
1943-45
1943 Transferred to Miss. Conf.
Mississippi
1943 Bay St. Louis
1944 Trans. to La. (10-28-44)
Louisiana
1944 St. Peter Ct.
1945 Shaw Temple: N. O.
1946-47 People's: N. O.
1948-51 St. Matthews-Asbury
1952-57 Bogalusa
1958-60 Wesley: N. O.

DANIELS, Hubbard
1943-46 Pleasant Hill Ct.
1947 Keithville
1948 Sufpernumerary
1948 Jewella Ct.
1950-60 Fairfield: Shreveport

DAVIS, Wesley Hezekiah
1919-23 Union
1924-25 Baldwin
1925 White Hall
1926 Darrow-White Hall
1927-28 Clinton
1929-30 Neely: Baton Rouge
1931-33 Booneville
1934 Lottie Ct.
1935-38 St. Peter Ct.
1939 Crawford Ct.
1940 Crawford-St. Peter
1941 Plaquemine Ct.
1942-44 Natchitoches
1945 People's: N. O.
1946-47 St. Matthew-Asbury
1948 Port Allen
1949-52 Opelousas
1953 Napoleonville
1954-55 Port Allen
1956-60 St. Martinville Ct.

DICKSON, Joseph S.
1925 On Credential, A.M.E. Church
1925 Philip Mem.: N. O.
1926 Gretna
1927-29 Baker-Jordan
1930 Hughes: Baton Rouge
1931-32 Lettsworth
1933 Leav of Absence
1934-35 Asbury
1936-37 Natalbany Ct.
1938 New Roads
1940-41 Franklinton
1942-49 St. Martinville Ct.
1950-52 Jeanerette Ct.
1953-55 Opelousas
1956-57 Natchitoches
1958-60 Williams: N. O.

EDWARDS, Ashley Daniels
1943 Thomas Ct.
1944-45 Hartzell: N. O.
1946-47 Hughes: N. O.
1948 Maringouin
1949-51 Baldwin Ct.
1952-53 Clinton Ct.
1954-55 Thibodaux Ct.
1956-58 Opelousas
1959 Franklin
1960 Jeannerette-St. Paul

FIELDS, LeRoy
1919-21 In school
1922 Indian Village
1923-24 St. Peter Ct.
1925 Maringouin
1926-29 Lincoln C. West Muskogee
1930 Pueblo, Colo.
1931 Sioux City, Iowa
1932 Transferred to La. Conf.
1932-36 Scotlandville
1937 Grace: N. O.
1938-40 Wesley: Baton Rouge
1941 St. Paul: Shreveport
1942 Trinity: N. O.
1943 Supt. N. O. Dist.
1944-51 Slidell Ct.
1952-56 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1957-60 First Street: N. O.

FRANK, Donald
1957-60 Bethany: N. O.

FRANKLIN, Albert Eugene
1943 St. Peter
1944 Macedonia, St. Paul
1945 Torris-Batchelor
1946-48 Rosedale-Shiloh
1949 Lettsworth Ct.
1950 Maringouin-New Roads
1951-57 Angie
1958-59 Bogalusa
1960 Peoples: N. O.

GREENE, Oscar Clarence
Lexington
1937-38 Flint
1939 Cynthiana-Ebenezer
1940 Cynthiana
1941 Winchester
1942 Prom. Dir. Delaney Mem.
1943-45 Pro. Dir. Gulfside
1944-45 Lafon Old Folks Home
1946-47 Shaw Temple-Mallilieu
1948-49 Supt. Lafon Old Folks Home
1949-60 Supt. Lafon Old Folks Home

HALL, Blackman
1943 Many Ct.
1944 Mansfield
1945 Shady Grove Ct.
1946-50 Norwood Ct.

1951	Plaquemine
1952-53	Thibodaux Ct.
1954-55	Napoleonville Ct.
1956-60	Slidell

HANDY, William Talbot, Jr.

1949-51	In school
1951	People's: N. O. (Asso.)
1952-58	Alexandria: Newman
1959-60	St. Mark: Baton Rouge

HANDY, W. T., Sr.

Atlanta

1920	In school

Texas

1922	Harleton Ct.
1922-23	St. Paul: Galveston

Louisiana

1924-29	People's: N. O.
1930	Southern Cal.-Ariz., Conf.
1931-32	Scott: Pasadena
1932-40	Mt. Zion: N. O.
1941-43	W. Texas, Dallas: St. Paul
1944-47	First St.: N. O.
1948-54	Supt. N. O. Dist.
1955-60	Lake Charles: Warren

HARRINGTON, Robert F.

1937	Bamberg Ct. (S. Car. Conf.)
1938	Beaufort
1939	Asbury, Savannah Conf.)
1941	Chaplain (U. S. Army)
1945	Professor, Wiley College
1947	Mt. Zion: N. O. (La. Conf.)
1948	Pres., Samuel Huston College
1952	Vice Pres., Huston Tilloston
1953	Area Secty. (N. O. Area)
1955	Trinity Church, (N. O.)
1958-60	Mt. Zion Church (N. O.)

HARRIS, Theodore Roosevelt W.

1922	Jennings-Lake Charles
1923	Gretna
1924	Slidell
1925	Neely: Baton Rouge
1926	Napoleonville
1927-29	Thompson: N. O.
1930	Wesley: Baton Rouge
1931-32	Wesley: N. O.
1933	St. James: Monroe
1934	Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1935-37	Lake Charles: Warren
1938-43	Grace: N. O.
1944-48	Supt. N. O. District
1950-56	First Street: N. O.
1957-60	Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.

HARRISON, C. J.

1943-44	Robeline Ct.
1945-50	Thomas Ct.
1951-57	Vanceville
1959-60	Mansfield

HARRY, Richard H.

1954	Andrews Chapel Ct.
1956	St. Peter Ct.
1958-60	Shreveport: Johnson Chapel

HAYES, Charles H.

1930-31	Bonchest
1932	Bonchest-Round Grove
1933	Keithville
1934-35	Keithville-Fairview
1936	Providence-Round Grove
1937-39	Mt. Nebo
1940	Washington-Mt. Nebo
1941-42	St. Paul-Mt. Sinai
1943	New Iberia
1944	Magdo
1945-46	Mansfield
1947-51	Kenner-Ross
1952-60	LaHarpe: N. O.

HOWARD, T. J.

	Transferred from Miss. Conf.
1957-60	Trinity: N. O.

JOHNSON, James

1943	Cheneyville Ct.
1944	Can River Ct.
1945-46	Cheneyville Ct.
1947-49	Plaquemine Ct.
1950-52	Pineville
1953	St. Paul: Monroe
1954-60	Lake Providence

JOHNSON, John Forest

1943-44	Hughes
1945	St. Peter Ct.
1946-49	Clinton Ct.
1950-5-	LaHarpe: N. O.
1952-57	New Iberia
1958	Bastrop
1959-60	St. James: Monroe

KENNEDY, Edward Albert

1951-55	In school
1956	Executive Sec. Ch. Ed.
1957-59	Peoples: N. O.
1960	Ex. Sec. Ch. Ed.

LESTER, L. A.

1940-41	Crowley Ct.
1942-48	Baldwin Ct.
1949-60	Franklinton Ct.

LONDON, William Robert, Jr.

1941	In school
1942-43	No record of appointment
1946-47	Trans. Savannah Conf.
1948-49	Augusta, Ga.
1946-47	Trans. Savannah Conf.
1948-49	Augusta, Ga.
1950	Transferred to La. Conf.
1951	Gretna

1952-59	Peck: N. O.
1960	St. Paul: Shreveport

McCRORY, John D.

1928	Macedonia-Pine Grove
1929-32	Lottie-Blanks
1933	Maringouin
1934-36	Lafayette-Crowley
1937-40	New Iberia
1941	Mansfield
1942-44	Monroe: St. James
1945-55	Baton Rouge: St. Mark
1956-60	Supt. Franklin Dist.

McELROY, Talmadge E.

1932	Rec. on Cred. A.M.E. Ch.
1932	In school
1933-34	St. Peter-Union
1935	Bunkie Ct.
1936	Pleasant Hill Ct.
1937-39	Wesley: Pineville
1940	Johnson: Shreveport
1941-42	Hartzell: N. O.
1943-45	Donaldsonville Ct.
1946	St. Paul: Shreveport
1947	LaHarpe: N. O.
1948	Trinity: N. O.
1949-55	Supt. Franklin Dist.
1956-58	St. Mark: Baton Rouge
1959-60	Supt. Lake Charles Dist.

NORRIS, Leslie Henry Peter

1937-39	In school
1940	Varnado
1941	Mandeville
1942-43	Franklinton
1944-45	St. Paul: Monroe
1946-49	New Iberia
1950-53	Scotlandville
1954-60	Neely: Baton Rouge

NORRIS, W. S. P.

1950-52	In school
1952	Bastrop
1953-59	St. Paul: Shreveport
1960	Peck: N. O.

REED, Samuel George

1930-31	Bayou Goula
1932	Beattieville-Shriever
1933	Gretna
1934-35	Camp Parapet
1936	Kenner Ct.
1937-39	Thompson
1939	Hartzell
1940-45	Angie
1947-54	Williams: N. O.
1955-60	Haven: N. O.

ROBINSON, Arthur A., Jr.

1949-50	Gretna
1951-53	School
1954-56	Scotlandville: Camphor
1957-60	Philip Mem.: N. O.

SMALL, Ceasar D.

1930-39	St. Philip: N. O.
1940	Pineville
1941-42	Donaldsonville
1943	Hartzell
1944-45	Napoleonville Ct.
1946-50	St. Philip: N. O.
1951-54	Shaw Temple
1955-60	Kenner-Ross

SMITH, Edgar D.

1943-44	Winona
1956	Denham Springs
1959-60	Port Allen Ct.

SLATER, Ellis C.

1949	Lutcher
1950-54	Hughes: Baton Rouge
1955	Lafayette Ct.
1950-57	Napoleonville Ct.
1958	Franklin
1959-60	Angie

SPEARS, Augustus George

1929	In school
1930-34	Baldwin Ct.
1935-38	Fairfield: Shreveport
1939	Natchitoches
1940-41	St. James: Shreveport
1942-45	Chaplain U. S. Army
1946-48	In school
1949-60	Chaplain U. S. Army

TRANSPERS, Rogers

1950-51	In school
1952	Baldwin
1953-55	Natchitoches
1956-57	Wesley: N. O.
1959-60	Clinton

TAYLOR, Robert S.

1931-33	In school
1934	Spring Creek
1935	Beattieville Ct.
1936-40	Donaldsonville Ct.
1941-46	Bogalusa
1947-50	Philip Memorial: N. O.
1951-54	St. Pames: Monroe
1955-60	Supt. Shreveport Dis.

THOMAS, Fletcher W.

1927	Godman
1928	Beattieville
1929	Houma
1930	Bunkie
1931	Slidell
1932-33	Cheneyville
1934-35	Belcher
1938	Stony Point
1940-41	Lottie Blanks
1942	Clinton Ct.
1943-45	Maringouin
1946	Plaquemine Ct.
1947-50	Crowley Ct.

1951 Pleasant Hill Ct.
1952-54 Bunkie
1954-58 St. Paul: Monroe
1959 Wilton: Alexandria
1960 Manderville

THOMAS, S. J.
1942-46 Kenner-Ross
1947-50 St. Peter Ct.
1951 Jeanerette Ct.
1952-56 Franklin Ct.
1958-60 New Iberia

WALKER, Samuel Weaver
1959-52 Hartzell: N. O.
1952-56 People's: N. O.
1957-58 In school
1959-60 Bastrop

WALLACE, Thomas R.
1925 In school
1926-27 Philip Memorial
1928-29 Camp Parapet
1930-32 Napoleonville
1933-35 Franklin
1936-37 St. Matthews: N. O.
1938-40 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1941-46 Newman: Alexandria
1947-50 St. James: Monroe
1951-53 Trinity: N. O.
1954-58 Thompson: N. O.
1959-60 St. Philip: N. O.

WARDAH, Charles T.
Atlanta Conference
1922 On Cred. from Cong. Ch.
1922 In school
1923 Littig-Manor, W. Tex. Conf.
1924 San Marcos
1925 Austin Ct.
1927 Dallas: Wesley Ct.
1928 Sherman Ct.
1929 Withdrew
1931 Honey Grov e, Texas
1932 Silsbee-Voth
1933 Queen City Ct.
1934-35 Pittsburg
1936-37 Houston-Mallalieu
1938 Kendleton Ct.
1939-40 Brenham
1941-42 Palestine
1943 Huntsville: Trinity

Louisiana Conference
1944-46 Haven: N. O.
1947-50 Newman: Alexandria
1951-52 Natchitoches
1953-54 Mt. Olive: Bastrop
1955-58 St. James: Monroe
1959-60 Opelousas

WETHERS, Carl Theodore
1930 In school
1931-41 Hughes: Baton Rouge
1943 Denham Springs
1942 Located
1944-51 Grace: N. O.
1952 Sec. Pro. & Vis. Ed.
1953-54 Warren: Lake Charles
1955-57 Philip Memorial: N. O.
1957-60 Camphor Memorial

WILLIAMS, Nathanial P.
1951 In school
1952 Warren: Lake Charles (Asst.)
1953-60 Hartzell: N. O.

WILSON, James W.
1951 In school
1952-55 Slidell
1956-57 Mansfield Ct.
1958-60 St. Matthew

RETIRED ROLL

BRIDGETT, Thomas J.
1919-20 Denham Springs
1921 Torras
1922 Langstreet
1923 Wilson Ct.
1924-25 Boyce-Rapides
1925 LaCompte
1926 Franklin
1927 Lafayette
1928 Godman
1929-30 Bonchest
1931 Spring Creek
1932 Mt. Sinai
1933-34 Johnson Ct.: Shreveport
1935 Daniel-Belcher
1936 Wilton Ct.
1937 Shady Grove Ct.
1938-39 Leesville
1940 Mansfield
1941 Port Allen
1942 Leave of Absence
1943 Clinton
1944 Morgan City Ct.
1945 Relieved at own request
1947 Napoleonville
1948 Welch
1949-50 Natchitoches
1951 Newman: Alexandria
1952 St. Matthews-Asbury
1953 Bonville
1954 Plaquemine Ct.
1955-58 Houma
1959 Retired

BROWN, Joseph Edwin
1924 In school
1925 Robeline
1925-26 Lake Providence

1927-28	Bogalusa
1929-31	St. James: Monroe
1923	Pineville
1933	Haven: N. O.
1934-35	Supt. La.Teche Dist.
1936-37	Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1938-39	St. Mark: Baton Rouge
1940	St. Matthew: N. O.
1941-43	New Light and Vanceville
1944-47	St. James: Shreveport
1948-55	Mansfield Ct.
1956	5-20 Retired

CHARLES, Henry B. F.

1905	Curtis-Magnolia
1906	Scaboro-Wesley
1907-09	Logansport-Shreveport
1910	Johnson: Shreveport
1911	Albert Chapel Ct.
1912	Camp Parapet
1913-14	Malden: N. O.
1915-17	Haven: N. O.
1918-19	Slidell
1920	Franklinton
1920-21	Beattieville
1923	Houma
1924-25	Gretna
1925-29	LaHarpe: N. O
1930	Newman: Alexandria
1931	Fairfield: Shreveport
1932-33	Donaldsonville
1934-35	Philip Memorial: N. O.
1936-39	Supt. New Orleans Dist.
1940	Peck: N. O.
1941	St. Matthew: N. O.
1942	Transferred to Delaware
1942	Nassau-Delaware
1943	Bridgeton: N.J.
1943	Bastrop: Louisiana
1944	Shaw Temple
1944	10-28 (Retired)

CHINN, Walter Scott

1893	Klotzille
1894-96	In school
1897-98	Morgan City Ct.
1899-02	West Lake Charles
1903-04	Lake Providence
1905-06	St. Matthews: N. O.
1907-09	Mallalieu: N. O.
1910	Galveston: Wesley (Tex.)
1911	Simpson: N. O.
1913-14	Trinity: N. O.
1915	Clinton
1916	Plaquemine
1917	Mansfield
1918-19	Donaldsonville
1920	Alexandria: Newman
1921-22	Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1923	St. James: Shreveport
1924	Beaumont, Tex.: St. James
1925	Conference Evangelist, La.
1926-29	Wesley: N. O.
1929	St. Mark: Baton Rouge
1930	LaHarpe: N. O.
1931-32	Heaven: N. O.
1933	Leave of Absence
1934	Conference Evangelist
1935-36	Peck: N. O.
1937-38	Area Evangelist
1939-40	Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1941-43	Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1944	10-29 Retired

DAVIS, Ralph M.

1907	Central Alabama
1907-10	Lafayette
1911	Lanett
1912	Lanett: Goodsel Mem.
1913	Goodsel Memorial
1914-22	St. Paul: Birmingham
1923	Wesley: Austin
1924-25	St. Paul: San Antonio
1926-27	St. Andrews: Ft. Worth
1928-32	Wesley Tabernacle: Galv.
1933-41	First Street: N. O.
1942-47	Wesley: Baton Rouge
1948	11-7 Retired

FREEMAN, Ephraim

1919	Slaughter
1920	In school
1921	Stony Point
1922-23	Frierson
1924	Bonchest
1925-26	Denham Springs Ct.
1927-29	Longstreet
1930-32	Grand Bayou
1933-34	Waxia
1935	Briggs-Perry
1936	Wesley-Norwood
1937-39	Denham Springs Ct.
1940	Bastrop
1941	Fairview-Keithville
1942-43	Port Allen Ct.
1944	Sabbatical Leave
1945	10-28 Retired

Louisiana

1950	Transferred to La. Conf.
1950	Neely
1951	Bogalusa
1952	Booneville
1953	Wilton: Alexandria
1954	Washington Ct.
1955	Campti Ct.
1956	5-20 Retired

MARTIN, William Dailey

1924	Rec. on Cred. A.M.E. Ch.
1924	St. Philip: N. O.
1925	Asbury
1926	City Mission
1927-28	Martzell
1929	Beattieville

1930-31	Welsh
1932	Longstreet
1933	Boyce-Rapides
1934	Lecompte Ct.
1935-37	Leesville Ct.
1938-39	Maringouin
1940-41	Ross- Shaw Temple: N. O.
1942	Shaw Temple: N. O.
1943	Leave of Absence
1944	Houma
1945-47	Gretna
1948	Spec. Ch. Ex. Wkr.
1949-53	Lafayette Ct.
1954-56	Hughes Ct.
1957	5-20 Retired

ROBINSON, William M.

1930-32	Belcher
1933-35	Grand Bayou
1936	Mt. Nebo
1937-39	Washington Ct.
1940	Belcher-Dixie
1941-43	Shady Grove Ct.
1944	10-29 Retired

SAMPSON, T. H.

1927-28	Deerford Ct.
1929-30	Lettsworth
1931-32	Mt. Carmel
1933-35	Crawford
1936-38	Briggs Ct.
1939-43	Slidell
1944-45	New Iberia
1946	Napoleonville Ct.
1947	Mansfield
1948-51	Washington Ct.
1952-53	Welsh Ct.
1954	Campti Ct.
1955-56	Wilton
1958	Retired

SARTOR, Warren W.

1932-35	People's: N. O.
1936-37	Philip Memorial: N. O.
1938-39	St. James: Shreveport
1941-43	Chaplain U. S. Army
1946	Conference Evangelist
1947-48	Supernumerary
1949	Conference Evangelist
1950-55	In school
1956	Daniel's Ct.
1957-58	Supernumerary
1959	Retired

SMALLEY, Zachariah

1920	In school
1921-23	New Light
1924-26	Grand Ecore Ct.
1927-29	Many Ct.
1930-32	Pleasant Hill Ct.
1933	Thomas Ct.
1934-37	Boyce Ct.
1938	Lake Providence
1939-40	Grand Bayou
1944-50	Vanceville Ct.
1951-52	Logansport Ct.
1953-56	Thomas Ct.

SMITH, Charles Christopher

Florida

1903	W. Tampa, Fla.
1904	Discontinued

Louisiana

1908	Lane-Shreveport
1909-10	Belcher
1911	Flournoy-Jewella
1912	Florence Ct.
1913	Jones Creek
1914	New Light Ct.
1915	Bonita-Beg Ben
1916	Gahagan Ct.
1917	St. Matthews
1918	Trenton Ct.
1919-20	Bonchest
1921	St. Luke Ct.
1922-23	Marthaville Ct.
1924-25	Lafayette
1925	Mt. Sinai
1926-27	Grand Bayou
1928	Mineola Ct.-Texas
1929	Brenham Ct.
1930	Logansport
1931-32	Boyce-Rapides
1933-34	Leesville
1935	Pleasant Hill Ct.
1936	Bunkie Ct.
1937-40	Round Grove
1941	Thomas Ct.
1942-44	Wilton Alexandria
1945	Transfer to Texas
1945	Jacksonville-Hawkins
1946	10-6 Retired

THOMAS, Frank J.

1919-20	Clare
1921	Many-Rapides
1922	Boyce-St. Paul
1923	Cottonport Ct.
1924-26	Bonchest
1927-29	Keithville
1930	Thomas Ct.
1931-32	Leesville
1933	Mt. Sinai
1934-36	St. Martinville
1937	Lafayette
1938-43	Jeanerette
1944	Leave of Absence
1945	10-28 Retired

WELTON, Jefferson Thomas

1930-32	Crawford
1933-36	Jennings Ct.
1937-38	Washington Ct.
1939	Waxia
1940-44	Washington Ct.

1945-47	Welsh
1948	Denham Springs
1949	Angie
1950-51	Clinton Ct.
1952	Jeanerette Ct.
1953	Pineville
1954-55	Bunkie Ct.
1956	Thibodaux
1957	5-20 Retired

WILLIAMS, James A.

1914	Darrow
1915	Cottonport
1916-20	Beattieville
1921-23	St. Martinville
1924-26	St. Paul: Shreveport
1927-28	Wesley: Baton Rouge
1929-30	Opelousas
1931	Newman: Alexandria
1932-34	Grace: N. O.
1935-37	Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1938-43	Lake Charles: Warren
1944	Neely: Baton Rouge
1945-46	Natchitoches
1947-49	Scotlandville
1950	6-21 Retired

XII.

CHARTER OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF ORLEANS
CITY OF NEW ORLEANS

Be It Known, that on this 27th day of the month of September, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and fifty,

Before me, William Waller Young, a Notary Public, duly commissioned and qualified, in and for this City and the Parish of Orleans, therein residing, and in the presence of the witnesses hereinafter named and undersigned.

Personally Came and Appeared: T. E. McElroy, J. C. Bibbons, G. E. Zilton, J. E. Brown, E. J. Wise, D. L. Davidson, C E. Castine, A. M. Taylor, P. M. Jones, all above the full age of majority and residents of this City, constituting the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Louisiana, created by an act passed before Gabriel Fernandez, Jr., a Notary Public in and for the Parish of Orleans, State of Louisiana, on January 24, 1911, duly recorded in the Mortgage Office of the Parish of Orleans, Louisiana, in Book 1811, and folio 183, the said appearers acting herein under and by virtue of the resolutions adopted at the meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church held at Shreveport Louisiana, on the 19th day of May, 1950, a certified copy of the minutes of said meeting being hereunto annexed and made part hereof.

And said appearers declared that at said meeting of the annual conference of said corporation the Articles of Incorporation were amended and re-enacted as will appear from the aforesaid copy of the minutes of said meeting attached hereto, and that they, said appearers, constituting the Board of Trustees of said corporation; were duly authorized and empowered to cause said amendment to the Articles of Incorporation of said corporation to be embodied in a notarial act.

Now, Therefore, in accordance with said minutes, said appearers, acting in their aforesaid capacity, having appeared before me, Notary, for the purpose of placing said amendment to the Articles of Incorporation of said Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, in authentic form by notarial act, do now declare that the Articles of Incorporation of said corporation be and the same are hereby amended and re-enacted so as to hereafter be read as follows, to-wit:

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction.

ARTICLE II
Principal Place of Business

Section 1. The principal place of business shall be in the City of New Orleans, in the Parish of Orleans, Louisiana.

Sec. 2. The Board of Trustees shall have full power and authority of business as they may deem necessary and convenient, within the bounds of the Conference, with the majority vote of the members present and voting of the Annual Conference and with the concurrence of the Resident Bishop.

Sec. 3. The corporation shall have full power and authority to conduct all business at the place where the Annual Conference shall be held, within the Conference.

ARTICLE III
Objects, Purposes and Powers

Sec. 2. This corporation shall have full power and authority to do any and all acts and things necessary, incident or convenient to the furtherance and attainment of its objects and purposes; to receive and acquire by purchase, gift, device or bequest, absolute, in trust or in any other manner, real and personal property, and to hold, use, invest, re-invest, and to sell, mortgage, pledge, assign and transfer such property, or any interest therein; and to provide for the support of retired ministers, connected with the conferenc, their widows and dependent children.

Sec. 3. This corporation, as the successor to the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, shall have and is hereby vested with all of the rights, powers, property, privileges and jurisdiction heretofore vested in the aforesaid corporation, subject to these Articles of Incorporation and the **Discipline** of The Methodist Church.

Sec. 4. This corporation shall have and possess all of the rights, powers, privileges, immunities, franchises, and exemptions permitted such corporations under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Louisiana, as now exist or hereafter amended.

Sec. 5. This corporation shall have the right, power and authority to organize, incorporate, establish, support, govern and control educational, religious hospitals and other charitable and benevolent institutions, and to provide for the representation and control of the governing bodies of such organizations and corporations.

Sec. 6. The power and jurisdiction of this Conference shall extend to and include all of the affairs and property of The Methodist Church, located within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church (Central Jurisdiction), as now or hereafter fixed and defined by the General of the Central Jurisdictional Conference of The Methodist Church.

ARTICLE IV
Management of Control — Board of Trustees

Section 1. The business of this corporation shall be managed, controlled and directed by the regular or duly called sessions of the

Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, by the Resident Bishop, and shall function through the Board of nine (9) trustees, known as the Board of Trustees, which consist of the persons elected to said Board by the Annual Conference, as provided in the **Discipline** of The Methodist Church, as it shall from time to time be declared and established by the constituted authority — namely, the General Conference of The Methodist Church.

Sec. 2. The election of Trustees shall be so conducted that at all times ministerial members of the Board of Trustees shall be ministers of said conference, and lay members shall be members of The Methodist Church within said conference.

Sec. 3. The election of Trustees shall be so conducted that three Trustees shall be elected for one year; three Trustees elected for two years, and three Trustees elected for three years, at the Annual Conference each year thereafter three Trustees shall be elected to hold office until their successors have been duly elected and have qualified.

Sec. 4. The Annual Conference shall also elect each year a Trustee or Trustees to fill any vacancy or vacancies on the Board of Trustees not within the intendment of the Section of this Article, such Trustee or Trustees to be elected for the unexpired terms of the Trustee whose position is to be filled by such election; but the Board of Trustees shall have the power with the consent of the Resident Bishop, to fill any interim vacancy until the vacancy shall have been filled by action of the Annual Conference.

Sec. 5. Until the next Annual Conference in 196 , the following shall constitute the Board of Trustees of this corporation, and for the terms set opposite their names:

Name	Address	Term
T. E. McElroy	724 5th St., Morgan City, La.	3 years
J. C. Bibbons	9014 Palm St., New Orleans, La.	3 years
G. E. Zilton	2628 Soniat St., New Orleans, La.	3 years
J. E Brown	938 Polk St., Mansfield, La.	2 years
E. J. Wise	215 Claiborne St., Donaldsonville, La.	2 years
D. L. Davidson	1817 Andry St., New Orleans, La.	2 years
C. E. Castine	1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La.	1 year
A. M. Taylor	433 Burdette St., New Orleans, La.	1 year
P. M. Jones	549 E. St. Peter St., New Iberia, La.	1 year

T. E. McElroy shall be the President of the Board of Trustees and J. C. Bibbons shall be the Secretary and G. E. Zilton shall be Treasurer; and they shall hold office until their successors have been duly elected by the Board of Trustees and have qualified.

Sec. 6. The Board of Trustees shall elect the officers thereof and appoint an Executive Committee composed of five (5) of their number, which committe shall have such powers, and perform such duties as may be from time to time delegated to them by the Board of Trustees, or by the Annual Conference; and the President of the Board of Trustees shall be the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Sec. 7. The Board of Trustees and the Executive Committe shall meet upon the call of the President, respectively, or of any three members thereof, upon not less than three days' notice in writing, or at any time when all members are present and agree to meet and transact business.

Sec. 8. The Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee shall make full reports of all business transacted by them to each session of the Annual Conference. And the Executive Committee shall report to the Board of Trustees upon request.

Sec. 9. A quorum for the transaction of business by the Board of Trustees shall consist of five (5) Trustees; and a quorum of the Executive Committee shall consist of three (3) members.

Sec. 10. The Board of Trustees shall have and exercise all powers of governing and managing the affairs of the corporation, subject to the **Discipline** of The Methodist Church and the will and direction of the Annual Conference.

Sec. 11. The Board of Trustees shall have the management, government and control of all Abandoned Church property, and of the Permanent Funds of the corporation, which shall consist of all monies and property heretofore acquired by, or hereafter given to, or made payable to the Louisiana Annual Conference, or any that was formerly owned by the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and allocated or assigned to this corporation by virtue of the action taken in the Uniting of the Churches above mentioned; all notes, gifts, pledges, obligations, devices, and bequests heretofore made to the Annual Conferenc. The income from the above shall be for the use and purpose set herein.

ARTICLE V

By-Laws

This corporation shall have the power at any Annual Conference to adopt, amend or repeal By-Laws, rules and regulations for the direction and control of the Board of Truestees and the management of the buesiness of the corporation not inconsistent with these Articles of Incorporation, the **Discipline** of The Methodist Church and the laws of the State of Louisiana.

ARTICLE VI

Exemption from Liability

The private property of the members and officers of the corporation shall not be liable for any of the debts or liabilities of the corporation.

ARTICLE VII

Prelatical Control

The title to all property of the member churches within the bounds of this Conference shall be deemed to have been taken and held, and are herby established as taken and held, in the name of such individual church, in trust for use and benefit of this Annual Conference of The Methodist Church and subject to the **Discipline of The Methodist Church** and subject to the ministerial appointments as shall from time to time be made by the Resident Bishop. This Louisiana Annual Conference,

exercising supervisory authority over every local church within its bounds, does so because of the Prelatical form of government in and through which The Methodist Church operates. By this we mean that all local church property held in trust by local Boards of Trustees is subject to the control of the parent body, The Methodist Church. It is understood by all legal authority, that such authority, is resident in the General Church, and that The Methodist Church has this Prelatical control, along with the Catholic, the Protestant Episcopal, and the Northern Presbyterian Church bodies, in America.

ARTICLE VIII
Corporate Existence

Section 1. The term for which this corporation shall endure is hereby fixed at ninety-nine (99) years from the date of the filing of the Articles of Incorporation in the office of the Recorder of Orleans Parish, subject to renewal provided by law.

Sec. 2. The corporation may be sooner dissolved by a three-fourths vote of the members of the Annual Conference, or these Articles of Incorporation may be amended by a majority vote of the members of the Annual Conference, and upon compliance with the requirements of the laws of the State of Louisiana, and the **Discipline** of The Methodist Church.

ARTICLE IX
Discipline

Section 1. The affairs of this corporation, its property management and administration shall in all respects be subject to the **Discipline** of The Methodist Church, and the laws of the State of Louisiana, and shall be subject to the doctrines, laws, usages, customs and ministerial appointments of The Methodist Church, as from time to time made and disclosed by the lawful authority of The Methodist Church. All local church property is under the control of this corporation and bought in the name of The Methodist Church, is hereby declared to be owned by The Methodist Church even through a local congregation might have been successful in liquidating existing mortgages on the property. The Trustees obviously hold possession for the use of persons who by the Constitution, usages and laws of the **Discipline** of The Methodist Church have a right to the use of such property.

It is understood that the Trustees are liable to be moved by the congregation through the Quarterly Conference, for whom they hold this trust, and others may be substituted in their places. They have no personal ownership or right beyond this, and are subject in the official relations to the property to the control of the session of the Quarterly Conference.

Each local church of this Annual Conference is but a member of a larger organization under a form of government which subordinates the smaller unit to the final judgment of the larger.

Thus Done and Passed in my Notarial Office in the City of New Orleans, aforesaid, in the presence of the undersigned competent wit-

nesses who hereunto subscribe their names, together with said appearers, and me, Notary, on the day and date set forth in the caption hereof.

(Original Signed)
T. E. McElroy
Jeffery C. Bibbons
G. E. Zilton
J. E. Brown and W. T. Handy
E. J. Wise
D. L. Davidson
C. E. Castain
A. M. Taylor
P. M. Jones

Witnesses:
W. T. Handy
Harold J. Zeringer

Recorded in Mortgage Office Book 1811, Folio 183, New Orleans,
W. W. Young, **Notary Public**

STATE OF LOUISIANA
WADE O. MARTIN, JR.

I, the undersigned Secretary of State, of the State of Louisiana, do hereby certify that a certified copy of charter of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, a Louisiana non-trading corporation, domiciled at New Orleans, dated the twenty-fourth day of January, 1911, also certified copy of amendment showing that a meeting of the members held on the nineteenth day of May, 1950, a resolution was adopted to amend and re-enact the Articles of Incorporation, and changing the name of the corporation to Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction, the said amendment being by act before a Notary Public in and for the Parish of Orleans, of date the twenty-seventh day of September, 1950, and recorded in the office of the Recorder of Mortgages for the Parish of Orleans, in book 1811 on the first day of October, 1950, has been filed in this office on this the twenty-ninth day of November, 1950, and recorded in book "Record of non-Trading Corporations" No. 20.

Given under my signature, authenticated with the impress of my Seal of office at City of Baton Rouge, this 29th day of November, A.D. 1950.

WADE O. MARTIN, JR., **Secretary of State**

XIII.

INDEX

Officers of the Conference 7
Boards, Commissions and Committees 8
Roll of Conference Members 14
Lay Members of the Annual Conference 16
Daily Proceedings 19
Certificate of Ordination 31
Official Certificate of Conference Session 31
Disciplinary Questions 32
Appointments 40

REPORTS:

- Commission on World Service and Finance 44
- Board of Education 47
- Conference Board of Trustees 59
- Conference Missionary Secretary 61
- Conference Lay Leader 63
- Board of Evangelism 65
- Board of Temperance 67
- Lafon Protestant Old Folk Home 68
- People's Community Center 70
- Committee on Social and Economic Relations 72
- Commission on Higher Education 74
- Woman's Society on Christian Service 76
- Sager-Brown Home and Godman School 77
- Composite Report of District Superintendents 79
- Board of Pensions 81
- Committee on Courtesies 85
- Memorials to General Conference 87

ROLL OF OUR HONORED DEAD 88
HISTORICAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS 92
MISCELLANEOUS 95
HISTORICAL, Effective 103
HISTORICAL, Retired 107
CHARTER OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE 111
STATISTICAN'S REPORT ..... (Folded Insert)

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 1960

	CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHO											
							Baptism			Church School Membership							Attendance				
		Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others; Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Ages	Adult Division 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Division 24 Years and Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendan Addition Sessions Church School: Children	Average Attendan Addition Sessions Church School: Youth	
	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT																				
1	Campho	..	6	7	4	174	9	4	22	12	3	52	19	...	10	96	24	11	...	11	.
2	Hughes	4	....	....	...	102	8	4	18	5	10	125	12	...	....	152	90	9	...	...	.
3	Jordan	..	....	....	1	250	5	...	15	8	31	40	20	6	20	130	75	40	...	25	.
4	Neely-Co	2	....	1	1	607	14	8	350	16	142	14	365	15	25	577	140	....	...	29	.
5	St. Mark	8	....	....	19	1129	18	20	50	22	85	265	71	33	76	552	175	....	...	33	.
6	Wesley	..	....	1	2	236	4	10	124	9	25	45	49	...	23	151	75	90	90	95	.
7	Clinton	5	10	1	3	360	16	10	56	9	23	56	35	10	15	148	75	....	17	9	.
8	Denham	1	....	....	...	96	...	5	25	5	....	20	25	...	....	50	25	....	...	...	.
9	Donalds	..	....	2	4	325	36	5	61	14	23	42	110	10	12	211	110	50	12	35	.
10	Lettswo	..	....	....	3	231	18	7	40	6	20	67	10	8	25	136	55	55	30	30	.
11	Maringo	..	....	1	1	264	14	27	90	18	80	8	28	...	....	134	70	6	...	13	.
12	Melville	..	....	....	2	173	5	16	25	6	18	15	25	...	5	69	50	10	...	12	.
13	Norwood	..	....	....	..	36	...	...	9	3	8	14	15	...	....	40	25	....	...	...	.
14	Port All	4	....	....	12	1342	20	24	62	21	49	299	65	20	30	484	200	29	20	15	.
15	Plaquem	3	....	....	9	507	12	10	119	15	37	25	30	30	15	152	85	15	15	12	.
16	Rosedale	1	8	....	5	188	2	16	24	7	....	23	18	...	5	53	35	14	18	12	.
17	St. Pete	8	....	....	3	249	30	23	30	12	30	85	48	...	10	185	92	25	...	18	.
18	Springfi	..	....	....	...	30	5	...	25	2	5	11	4	...	....	22	10	....	...	...	.
19	Zachary	..	....	....	4	120	8	...	29	4	8	15	12	...	6	45	30	....	...	..	.
		..	....	....	1	60	4	...	26	4	....	12	10	...	4	30	20	....	...	...	.
		1	....	....	1	259	6	30	25	21	10	30	65	14	3	143	70	26	30	...	
		2	....	....	3	121	8	8	33	4	15	....	14	...	....	33	25	....	...	15	.
		..	....	....	12	290	4	1	59	13	29	....	27	12	....	81	47	15	...	...	.
		..	....	....	2	195	12	2	31	5	15	30	6	10	8	74	50	....	...	...	.
		10	10	5	2	206	3	5	38	5	8	15	12	5	5	50	18	....	1	18	.
		49	34	20	103	8130	251	248	1420	243	674	1387	1127	167	304	3899	1766	395	233	382	3
1	Baldwin	49	34	20	103	8130	251	248	1420	243	674	1387	1127	167	304	3899	1766	395	233	382	3
2	Beatievi	51	39	20	100	7756	226	128	1429	258	534	1437	1225	158	241	3823	1781	420	167	351	2
3	Charente	..	....	....	3	284	25	120	....	...	140	....	....	9	63	76	....	....	66	31	
4	Crawfor	2	5	....	...	.....	...	...	9	15	....	50	98	...	....	....	15	25	...	...	.
5	Franklin																				
6	Hahnvil																				
	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT																				
7	Jeaneret	..	6	....	1	101	1	...	14	14	5	25	24	2	18	88	45	....	...	9	
8	Laplace	..	....	....	4	202	6	5	41	8	17	22	24	...	25	96	33	9	9	9	.
9	Lutcher	..	....	10	...	97	...	1	16	11	....	19	21	...	17	68	42	....	...	..	.
10	Morgan	..	....	....	1	18	...	...	16	5	....	....	8	...	8	21	20	....	...	...	.
11	Napoleo	..	....	....	1	42	1	4	35	6	6	1	4	3	4	24	20	....	...	...	
12	New Ibe	2	....	9	2	290	3	10	29	15	10	43	43	3	18	132	74	....	...	11	.
13	St. Mar	..	....	....	...	97	...	4	13	14	....	16	9	2	20	61	32	....	10	...	.
14	St. Pete	9	....	....	1	144	4	...	28	13	....	45	49	3	....	113	85	....	...	...	.
15	Thibodau	1	....	....	5	254	5	1	66	15	16	25	21	10	30	117	51	8	8	12	
16	Houma	..	....	....	2	156	9	21	25	12	21	15	27	..	66	140	60	40	17	40	
17	Whiteha	..	....	....	...	95	13	5	18	16	1	21	18	...	28	84	25	....	...	...	.
18	Woodlaw	..	....	53	5	29	...	9	....	6	11	58	....	2	45	122	35	....	...	...	.
		..	31	2	...	108	...	...	23	7	....	30	9	4	20	70	50	....	...	...	.
		..	....	1	2	78	2	2	25	9	6	37	24	2	23	101	50	10	15	16	
		..	....	1	1	64	1	...	11	6	....	8	7	...	12	33	25	....	...	...	.
		..	....	2	1	94	...	5	18	10	....	14	24	...	23	71	53	....	...	...	.
		..	....	....	...	187	4	4	62	27	....	20	56	...	50	153	97	45	...	45	
		..	....	....	5	326	10	...	61	15	....	....	20	10	32	77	44	20	...	...	
		..	16	....	6	188	3	2	34	19	9	48	22	9	37	144	76	9	20	10	
1	Newman	1	....	1	1	63	...	...	....	5	....	8	4	...	6	23	15	....	...	...	.
2	Wilton	..	....	11	2	144	...	...	6	9	....	15	....	12	....	36	45	....	...	...	.
3	Boonevil	..	....	....	..	37	...	...	....	4	....	6	3	...	5	18	14	....	...	...	.
4	Boyce C	3	17	....	9	250	1	...	54	16	....	49	37	...	28	130	65	....	...	10	.
5	Campti	16	70	90	49	3062	63	73	595	262	102	525	454	62	515	1922	1059	141	79	162	1
6	Cane R	16	70	90	49	3062	63	73	595	262	102	525	454	62	515	1922	1059	141	79	162	1
7	Lafayett	19	40	15	47	3032	60	109	576	262	144	428	414	88	456	1818	883	271	137	148	1
8	Lake Ch	..	30	75	2	30	3	...	19	...	....	97	40	...	59	104	176	....	..	14	.
9	Leesville	3	....	....	...	.....	...	36	....	...	42	....	....	26	....	.....	....	130	58	...	
10	Magda-M																				
	Cheneyv																				
	RECAPITULATION																				
11	Natchito	21	148	45	78	4083	107	121	784	212	194	701	533	61	270	1974	1079	158	66	198	
12	Opelousa	3	....	10	32	1927	101	130	584	82	195	269	246	37	142	981	489	41	98	65	
13	Pineville	29	5	8	45	3134	132	90	885	147	167	303	302	57	278	1305	697	229	226	133	2
14	Washing	49	34	20	103	8130	251	248	1304	243	674	1387	1127	167	304	3899	1766	395	233	382	3
15	Welsh &	16	70	90	49	3062	63	73	595	262	102	525	454	62	515	1922	1059	141	79	162	1
		118	257	173	307	20336	654	662	4152	946	1332	3185	2662	384	1509	10081	5090	964	702	940	7
		104	208	78	288	19757	588	588	4005	956	1238	3179	1871	537	1235	9293	5948	1233	602	988	7
		14	49	95	19	579	66	74	147	...	94	6	791	...	274	788	.. .	....	100	....	.
		...	....	....	...	.....	...	...	....	10	....	....	....	153	....	.....	858	269	...	48	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 1960

	CHARGE & CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received This Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptism: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptism: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	CHURCH SCHOOLS — Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Ages	Adult Division 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Attendance: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Youth	Older Adults	General Information: No. of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes, No.	Chrc. School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W. S. C. S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Prop. (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
	BATON ROUGE DISTRICT																																										
1	Camphor	C. T. Wethers	406	13	11	16	3		1	6	434	12	21	42	17	12	103	66		26	224	150			21	25	1			13	Yes	$ 100	1	47	$ 795	1	36	30	1	$.124000	$ 12100	$ 442	$ 37872
2	Hughes Ct.	W. D. Martin	178	34						5	207	8	32	44	20		54	61		26	151	100					3			26	Yes	30	2	27	125	2	21	9	3	10750	11650		4500
3	Jordan	Wilbert C. August	91	14	1	1			1	2	104	3	14	62	8	7	50	28	1	13	107	65	15	16	10	14	1	80		13	Yes	20	1	40	80	1	27	10	1	36000	5000		
4	Neely-Conrad	L. H. P. Norris	302	1	4	4	1	33	4	9	264	5	4	60	9	30	29	21	8	5	102	32	5				1	216		4	Yes	58	1	45	700	1	11	46	1	30000	7200		1901
5	St. Mark	W. T. Handy, Jr.	651	27	4	5	11	100	18	13	545	6	7	93	23	6	75	40	2	20	166	84		21			1	126		16	Yes		1	160	1392	1	77	38	1	75000	2000		3050
6	Wesley	T. R. Albert	692	14	2	7	2			10	603	6	14	30	20		65	47		13	145	80	18		18	3	1	139		10	Yes	127	1	150	627	1	37	46	1	50000	15000	26000	
7	Clinton Ct.	Roger Transpers	321	9				14	12	1	303	4	9	63	11	7	9	22	6	2	67	41					3				Yes					3		11	3				
8	Denham Springs Ct.	Simon E. Harris	165	8		2	1			1	173	5	5	94	15		81	57		25	178	122		16	33	1	2	205		9	Yes		2	36	107	1	17	3	2	48377	7410	6400	2000
9	Donaldsonville Ct.	T. R. W. Harris, Sr.	139		1		1		5	3	131	6	3	26	7	22	32	12	1	1	75	25	16	16	16	9	1	32		3	Yes	50	1	21	334	1	16	5	1	27500	7000	6000	600
10	Lettsworth Ct.	B. T. Branch	89	4			1			3	89	5	2	6	8	25	16		2	23	73	20					2			2	Yes		1		15		85	4	3	11000	2000		200
11	Maringouin Ct.	David Lockhart	164	6	2	1				3	169	17		68	7			26	2	65	100	46					2			2	Yes	10	2		14	1	11	1	3	17000	3000		735
12	Melville Ct.	A. D. Ennis	96								96			36	8	15	10	5		6	44	30				25	1				Yes		1	10				4	2	9000	3000		
13	Norwood Ct.	James A. Smith	202	9		1				2	210	1		11	8	17	16	15	4	26	88	65									Yes		2	20				3	2	8000			
14	Port Allen Ct	Edgar D. Smith	176	4		1	1		3	4	173	7	6	43	11	24	40	36	13	6	129	80	9		16		2	83		6	Yes		1		80	1	38	8	2	55200	6800	20000	1250
15	Plaquemine Ct.	C. L. Franklin	68	1				1	1	7	60	8		32	6		40	16			62	35					2	67			Yes	15							2	9000			
16	Rosedale Ct.	Isaiah McCoy	169	2						3	158	5	4	9	4	10	23	12		8	57	35					2	35			Yes		1		50			1	2	22000	18000	9000	
17	St. Peter Ct	W. R. Lafayette	146	3	1					2	148	3		61	13	10	21	35	10		89	45	20		30		3			3	Yes	25						2	3	10000	5000		3000
18	Springfield Ct.	Adam Franklin	81	12						1	92				3		13	10		6	32		45		36		2				Yes		2	20				1	2	8000	2000		
19	Zachary Ct.	R. M. Harris	121	2		4				3	124	7		26	14	9	25	35	12		96	35	30		20		2			2	Yes		2		97			5	2	9000	5000		1200
			4146	163	26	41	21	148	45	78	4083	107	121	784	212	194	701	633	61	270	1974	1079	158	66	198	82	32	983		107	Yes	436	22	576	4416	14	374	227	37	559827	112060	66842	56608
		Total (or Crd. Fwd).	4146	163	26	41	21	148	45	78	4083	107	121	784	212	194	701	633	61	270	1974	1079	158	66	198	82	32	983		107		$ 435	22	576	$ 4416	14	374	227	37	$ 569827	$ 112060	$ 66842	$ 56608
		Total Last Year	4127	184	28	19	11	70	13	70	4127	112	144	776	200	260	711	601	72	226	2139	1257	199	104	302	146	35	952	30	129	Yes	1386	18	590	7064	16	549	256	37	656441	107840	68097	76614
		Increase	19			22	10	78	32	8				8	12					44								31			Yes		4								4220		
		Decrease		21	2						44	5	23			66	10	68	11		165	178	41	38	104	63	3		30	22	Yes	951		14	$ 2618	2	175	28		$ 46614	$	$ 2255	$ 19006
	FRANKLIN DISTRICT																																										
1	Baldwin	Marshall Wesley	99	1		1					100	4		68	6	5	50	20		6	87	70	16	45	10	5	1	65		2	Yes	$ 16	1	23	$ 210		14		1	$ 35000	$ 3080	$	$
2	Beatleville	Louis L. Streams, Jr.	31	5		1				1	32			4	4	12		10			26	16		16			1				Yes	2	1	10	36	12	12	1	1	13000	8000		300
3	Charenton-Patouville	King Alexander	99						1	1	102	6	5	11	3	11	7				21	15					1			5	Yes	15	1	9					2	14000	300		
4	Crawford-Union	M. Polodore	75	6	1					7	74	14	12	30	3	20	10	7			40	32					3				Yes	20			8		86		1	10000	9000		
5	Franklin Ct.	J. L. King, Jr.	145	23	1	3				8	161	17		67	10		38	36	12	15	111	76	16				2	97		10	Yes	5	1	1	200				3	37500	10000	3000	400
6	Hahnville	Chester Joseph	30							2	32		2	16												6				1	Yes						12	3	1	5000			100
7	Jeanerette-St. Paul	A. D. Edwards	293	1					6	3	286	9	1	92	7	23	20	13	8	23	34	45		25	14		2	8		1	Yes					2		16	2	50000	16000		350
8	Laplace	O. J. D. Rainey	26								26			5													1				Yes								1	8000			
9	Lutcher	John L. Wesley	45	2						2	44	2		14	3	28	3			3	37	30			16		1				Yes				30		45		1	20000	10000		
10	Morgan City Ct	A. C. Trice	140			1				5	136	4		4	6		27	22			55						2				Yes	5	2	32	39				2	23000	6000		1698
11	Napoleonville Ct.	Walter Barabin	176	10	2	1					136		11	46	6	20	15	10		4	55	49					2	60			Yes	49				1	36		2	18000	10500		
12	New Iberia	S. J. Thomas	96	3	1	3	2		2		99	7	40	15	5	15	20	17	10		67	18		12		4	1	1		3	Yes		1	36	25				1	3000	1500		
13	St Martinville Ct.	W. H. Davis, Sr.	157	6	1	4	1		2	1	164	9	13	68	7	14	35	36	6	4	101	42					2				Yes	25	1	18			23		2	30000	7000		180
14	St. Peter Ct.	H. J. Rhyan	184	7						4	187			63	4		36	42		81	162	40			16		2			3	Yes				20		146		2	6000		3000	
15	Thibodaux Ct.	L. A. Williams	105							1	104	13	41	15	7	15	20	8			50	29					2				Yes				412		8		2				
16	Houma	L. A. Williams	49			1					50	3		3																									1	33000			
17	Whitehall	Eddie Carter	39	5						2	42	3		7	3	12	9	15	2	6	47	27	10		9		1	60			Yes	30	1	12	125			6	1	4000			
18	Woodlawn	Peter H. Hayes	97	5						2	100	10	5	66	8	20		10			38						1				Yes		1	30					1	8000	2000		
			1886	73	6	16	3		10	32	1927	101	130	684	82	195	269	246	37	142	981	489	41	98	65	15	24	281		25	Yes	166	10	171	1104	15	382	26	27	317500	82380	6000	3028
		Total (or Crd. Fwd.)	1886	73	6	16	3		10	32	1927	101	130	684	82	195	269	246	37	142	981	489	41	98	65	15	24	281		25		$ 166	10	171	$ 1104	15	382	26	27	$ 317500	$ 82380	$ 6000	$ 3028
		Total Last Year	1860	74	7	11	14		14	32	1860	111	91	565	94	134	311	280	52	65	939	493	246	83	112	109	23	322	180	56	Yes	238	14	243	2946	10	382	127	28	336800	115000	11844	7164
		Increase	26			4					67		39	19		61				77	42			16			1									5							
		Decrease		1	1		11		4	4		10			12		42	34	16			4	206		47	94		41	180	30		72	4	72	1842			101	1	19300	32620	6844	4136
	LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT																																										
1	Newman	J. C. Calvin	266		5	6				7	269	11	2	101	13	26	64	24		63	189	60	10	17	5		1	114			Yes	$ 193	1	66	$ 300	1	26		1	$ 102000	$ 18000	$ 10000	$ 9714
2	Wilton	F. W. Thomas	147	7		4				3	156	2	1	30	6	3	20	10	4	6	48	30	12	12	8	60	1			2	Yes		1			1	10	1	1	30000	6000		1093
3	Booneville-Bunkie Ct.	Matthew Thomas	417	28	22					2	465	39		44	27	30	12			19	39						3				Yes				136				3	30000			
4	Boyce Ct.	E. L. Dotson	120	6		1				1	126	4	14	23	4	21	5	18	3		51	35					2		15	6	Yes	30			875		8	5	2	5600	5500		
5	Campti Ct.	Edward P. Riley	103	5					4	7	97	16	5	26	8	32	25	25	6	86	182	53	86	20	20	86	2			5	Yes	35	4	40	15	2	20	26	2	19000	5000		9000
6	Cane River-Newton Ct.	Percy Smith	174								174	6		71	14	19	32	33	2	21	121	167	57	63			4				Yes	57	4	33	105				4	38000	2000	4000	785
7	Lafayette-Crowley Ct.	Henry Drake	166	5		6	6			2	175	10	6	53	2	30	10	4			46	20					2				Yes								2	8823			
8	Lake Charles-Warren	W. T. Handy, Sr.	379	3	14	5	9	5		5	381	3	6	136	8	16	20	20	10	15	88	50		15	15	10	1	90		6	Yes	161	1	60	190		60		1	120000	32000	152000	9000
9	Leesville	E. L. Berry	89	10	2	4	18		4	3	80	10	6	25	7	10	15	20	2	10	64	56	30	38	40	20	1			7	Yes	25	1	18	150	1	12	6	1	40000	7000		7956
10	Magda-Melder-Choneyville Ct.	Taft Bowie	124	2							126	3	3	27	13		17	29		20	79	49			6	8	4				Yes	21	4		214				4	17950	800		375
11	Natchitoches-Asbury	C. E. Castain	167	6						2	171	7	2	81	12	22	18	53	6	7	118	92	14	1	14		1	135		2	Yes	43	1		332	1	12		1	82000	12000		9769
12	Opelousas-St. Mark	C. T. Wardah	279	2	3	9				11	282	6	2	68	0	5	30	24			65	35					1	50		2	Yes	25	1	85	200				1	40000	18000	4000	400
13	Pineville Ct.	Charles H. Green	136								136			56													2				Yes		2	4		1	10		2	10000	15000		
14	Washington	Albert Williams	366	7	2		2				362	12	40	72	15	10	10	20	20	25	100	30	20	60	25	30	3	35			Yes	20	1		36	1	17		3	7000			150
15	Welsh & Jennings	T. E. McElroy	130	8	1	2				1	135	4	3	74	13	45	25	22	4	6	115	20					2			1	Yes	15	1	15	68	1			2	25000	3000		548
			3050	85	49	37	29	5	8	45	3134	132	90	885	147	267	303	302	57	278	1305	697	229	226	133	214	30	424	15	31	Yes	625	22	321	2819	9	175	37	30	435326	124300	170000	48790
		Total (or Crd. Fwd.)	3050	85	49	37	29	5	8	45	3134	132	90	885	147	267	303	302	57	278	1305	697	229	226	133	214	30	424	15	31		$ 625	22	321	$ 2819	9	175	37	30	$ 435326	$ 124300	$170000	$ 48790
		Total Last Year	2962	98	29	26	9	59	16	39	2962	79	116	659	142	266	292	351	167	247	1374	614	97	111	75	66	30	446	30	30	Yes	419	14	321	1108	8	220	83	29	429000	153300	51500	23932
		Increase	88		20	11	20			6	172	53		226	6	1	11			31		83	132	115	58	158				1		206	8		1711	1			1	6325		118600	24858
		Decrease		13				54	8				26					49	110		69							22	15								45	46			29000		

Older Adults	General Information: No. of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes. No.	Chrc. School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W. S. C. S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Prop. (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
13	2	80	...	4	Yes	$ 15	2	23	$ 180	..	....	22	2	$ 60000	$ 10000	$ 9000	$
..	3	....	...	15	Yes	.....	3	75	.....	1	25	46	3	50000	5000	.....	4000
..	...	175	...	11	Yes	.....	1	36	.....	1	23	23	1	40000	.....	.....	21500
.	2	....	...	...	Yes	.....	2	....	.....	1	15	20	2	60000	20000	.....	4000
60	1	198	...	12	Yes	190	1	40	600	1	34	121	1	162000	.....	.....	42000
37	1	70	...	19	Yes	17	1	109	100	1	87	320	1	89000	15000	12000	.....
60	2	128	1	6	Yes	40	2	....	125	..	....	39	2	4500	10000	18000	1000
5	1	110	75	7	Yes	45	1	100	500	1	25	175	1	90000	23000	1200	.....
..	1	....	...	1	Yes	9	1	15	324	..	....	28	1	25000	10000	.....	500
20	1	93	...	7	Yes	19	1	38	106	1	23	70	1	15000	5000	.....	.....
20	1	118	7	7	Yes	58	1	160	800	1	40	11	1	36000	12000	.....	9000
6	2	85	...	15	Yes	30	2	10	900	2	....	10	2	55000	9000	12000	.....
18	1	....	...	...	Yes	.....	2	....	.....	2	38	33	1	25000	8000	.....	.....
.	1	....	...	...	Yes	.....	...	....	.....	..	....	6	1	10000	4000	.....	.....
15	...	200	...	12	Yes	60	1	160	200	1	60	328	1	200000	20000	.....	.....
30	1	125	...	5	Yes	.....	1	37	243	1	25	101	1	125000	.....	.....	7000
..	1	71	...	9	Yes	.....	2	38	75	1	26	....	1	60000	.....	.....	.....
25	1	....	...	17	Yes	.....	1	28	292	1	80	73	1	102000	.....	.....	25000
..	1	....	...	...	Yes	5	1	....	.....	1	26	11	1	.....	3000	2700	.....
..	1	40	...	...	Yes	.....	...	....	.....	..	....	18	1	17000	5000	.....	.....
..	1	22	...	2	Yes	14	1	....	12	..	....	12	1	15000	.....	.....	.....
6	2	106	...	10	Yes	.....	2	....	79	2	25	13	2	20000	15000	1800	.....
..	1	20	1	3	Yes	.....	1	40	25	2	60	21	1	50000	14000	700	.....
..	1	102	40	2	Yes	.....	1	44	140	1	30	70	1	240000	12000	.....	.....
.	1	30	...	15	Yes	50	1	15	800	1	7	38	1	35415	.....	.....	.....
..	1	40	...	3	Yes	50	1	....	200	1	30	50	1	35000	15000	450	.....
15	32	1815	124	182	Yes	594	35	968	5701	24	673	1631	33	5127000	215000	172300	114000
15	32	1815	124	182	Yes	$ 594	35	968	$ 5701	24	673	1631	33	$5127000	$ 215000	$172300	$114000
89	33	1471	32	132		311	29	922	6163	20	658	2020	37	1341500	237000	39200	218016
26	...	344	92	50		83	6	46	.....	4	15	....	...	3785500	.....	133100	.....
..	1	....	...	...		.....	...	....	462	..	....	389	4	.....	22000	.....	104016
10	1	64	...	3	Yes	$.....	1	25	$ 106	..	22	17	1	$ 57000	$ 6500	$.....	$ 304
..	2	12	...	...	Yes	50	2	....	46	1	16	5	2	27000	1000	.....	2300
..	2	....	36	...	Yes	52	2	20	20	..	....	2	...	10000	.....	.....	.....
..	1	....	...	...	Yes	.....	1	10	25	..	....	1	...	5000	.....	.....	.....
15	.1	....	...	...	Yes	24	1	14	.....	..	....	1	1	10000	10000	.....	.....
..	2	....	...	18	Yes	60	2	68	1018	..	....	1	2	55000	15000	15000	.....
..	2	3	...	..	Yes	.....	2	....	.....	..	....	2	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	4	....	...	...	Yes	.....	3	....	.....	..	....	....	3	25000	1500	.....	273
6	1	99	...	1	Yes	100	1	62	125	1	10	36	1	90000	55000	.....	5286
5	2	80	...	...	Yes	.....	4	....	.....	..	....	....	2	65000	12000	.....	.....
..	3	....	...	...	Yes	.....	...	....	.....	..	....	....	...	6000	8500	.....	95
..	2	....	...	...	Yes	.....	...	....	.....	..	....	....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1	76	..3	...	Yes	180	1	18	200	1	18	1	1	60000	10000	.....	15000
4	1	....	...	2	Yes	29	1	22	.....	..	....	1	1	25000	.....	.....	4900
..	1	....	..	...	Yes	.....	1	23	50	..	....	1	1	8000	.....	.....	.....
..	2	....	..	...	Yes	.....	2	20	33	..	....	1	2	16000	3600	.....	.....
33	3	215	...	7	Yes	86	2	37	180	2	59	....	3	14000	4018	4000	.....
5	1	45	25	...	Yes	25	1	1	1842	20	....	12	1	275000	5000	75000	15311
28	1	40	...	2	Yes	120	1	87	739	1	15	87	1	75000	16000	23000	10300
..	1	....	..	...	Yes	10	...	....	.....	..	....	1	4	5000	.....	.....	.....
..	2	....	..	...	Yes	.....	2	....	30	..	....	....	..	8000	.....	.....	190
..	1	....	..	...	Yes	10	1	8	25	..	....	1	1	8000	.....	.....	800
..	.2	....	..	...	Yes	25	2	58	350	2	25	17	2	18000	.....	.....	.....
18	39	634	64	33	Yes	762	33	430	4089	28	165	182	34	614500	148118	117000	54759
18	39	634	64	33	Yes	$ 762	33	430	$ 4089	28	165	182	34	$ 614500	$ 148118	$117000	$ 54759
69	39	434	48	74	Yes	858	30	472	2397	8	102	210	34	757700	171200	105600	26560
..	...	200	16	...		.....	3	....	1692	20	63	....	...	.....	.....	11400	28199
51	...	....	...	41		96	...	42	.....	..	....	28	...	143200	23082	.....	.....
82	32	983	...	107	Yes	$ 435	22	576	$ 4419	14	374	227	38	$ 559827	$ 112060	$ 65842	$ 56608
15	24	281	...	25	Yes	166	10	171	1104	15	382	26	26	317500	82380	6000	3028
14	30	424	15	31	Yes	625	22	321	2819	9	175	37	29	435325	124300	170000	48790
15	32	1815	124	182	Yes	594	35	968	5700	24	673	1631	29	512700	215000	172300	114000
18	39	634	64	33	Yes	762	33	430	4089	28	165	182	34	614500	148118	117000	54759
34	157	4137	203	378	Yes	$ 2582	122	2466	$18131	90	1769	2103	156	$7478295	$1423278	$531142	$277185
68	161	3625	320	420	Yes	3417	105	2548	19678	62	1971	2695	156	3523441	784340	268241	351286
..	...	512	...	...	Yes	.....	17	....	.....	28	....	....	...	3954854	638938	262901	.....
34	4	....	117	42	Yes	835	...	82	$ 1547	..	202	592	...	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 74101

TREASURER'S REPORT 1960

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL FUND				World Service and Conference Benevolences		
ors and te Pastors			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Coop. Fund				
Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Associate's (s' Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT																	
$...	$ 3467	$ 40	$ 240	$ 240	$ 35	$ 35	$ 55	$ 55	$...	$...	$...	$ 110	$...	$...	$ 61	$ 61	$ 61
....	3000	100	300	300	60	20	450	90	....	....	....	139	....	....	525	525	525
....	2760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	30	30	30
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	150	150	150
....	1500	.....	180	180	30	.....	225	.....	....	....	....	275	....	....	320	320	330
....	5300	371	596	596	112	112	840	840	....	....	....	295	....	....	2880	2880	2880
....	1900	.....	212	212	28	100	285	240	....	....	....	.....	....	....	345	345	345
....	4550	750	368	368	78	78	500	500	....	....	....	274	....	....	1425	1425	1425
....	1200	50	124	124	24	.....	60	40	....	....	....	.....	....	....	175	175	175
....	2880	200	156	156	50	50	227	229	....	....	....	114	....	....	208	208	208
....	3880	200	252	252	67	67	507	480	....	....	....	134	....	....	440	440	440
....	1300	150	200	200	35	25	200	50	....	....	....	.....	....	....	180	180	50
....	2600	80	184	184	52	52	390	389	....	....	....	.....	....	....	300	300	300
....	500	.....	72	72	10	10	75	75	....	....	....	8	....	....	25	25	25
....	6500	1200	780	780	130	130	945	975	....	....	....	.....	....	....	2830	2830	2850
....	4450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	340	....	....	.....	.....	.....
....	2300	200	240	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	390	390	390
....	3900	608	280	218	78	67	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	751	751	200
....	210	.....	32	32	5	5	37	37	....	....	....	.....	....	....	55	55	55
....	1400	.....	160	130	15	15	10	10	....	....	....	.....	....	....	10	10	10
....	600	.....	92	92	12	12	90	90	....	....	....	.....	....	....	106	106	120
....	2600	225	208	208	65	65	395	395	....	....	....	.....	....	....	290	290	171
....	2008	160	168	168	41	41	100	100	....	....	....	25	....	....	374	374	374
....	4400	.....	360	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	200	200	200
....	3380	150	300	300	68	68	485	408	....	....	....	.....	....	....	428	428	308
....	3380	70	240	240	62	62	468	468	....	....	....	.....	....	....	323	323	323
$...	$ 69347	$ 4814	$ 6108	$ 5873	$1126	$1015	$ 7384	$ 5479	$...	$...	$...	$1744	$...	$...	$13560	$13560	$12390
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT																	
$...	$ 3380	$ 55	$ 165	$ 165	$ 67	$ 67	$ 580	$ 500	$...	$...	$...	$ 98	$...	$...	$ 390	$ 390	$ 390
....	1600	100	190	190	37	37	233	233	....	....	....	.....	....	....	355	355	355
....	700	.....	140	6	.....	30	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	165	165	102
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	20	20	....	....	....	.....	....	....	96	96	96
....	800	12	70	70	16	16	120	93	....	....	....	.....	....	....	165	165	142
....	3150	125	240	240	63	63	472	472	....	....	....	373	....	....	700	700	472
....	1000	50	99	150	20	11	97	90	....	....	....	.....	....	....	225	225	225
....	1325	125	200	200	24	22	180	130	....	....	....	.....	....	....	200	200	211
....	3600	100	280	280	72	72	540	540	....	....	....	221	....	....	1350	1350	1350
....	1500	300	200	200	17	17	78	78	....	....	....	119	....	....	415	415	427
....	941	139	200	200	4	4	50	50	....	....	....	144	....	....	245	245	189
....	600	87	120	120	20	8	47	47	....	....	....	.....	....	....	163	163	95
....	2760	.....	200	200	48	48	350	350	....	....	....	.....	....	....	760	760	660
....	900	100	100	100	18	135	193	.....	....	....	....	15	....	....	175	175	117
....	350	.....	50	50	7	7	52	52	....	....	....	.....	....	....	100	100	100
....	800	.....	160	160	16	16	120	90	....	....	....	.....	....	....	255	255	250
....	2330	225	240	240	44	42	340	315	....	....	....	261	....	....	345	345	418
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	78	555	555	....	....	....	.....	....	....	908	908	908
....	3800	720	320	320	73	80	546	588	....	....	....	350	....	....	1350	1350	1350
....	621	10	188	188	18	10	135	70	....	....	....	.....	....	....	165	165	145
....	800	80	170	170	16	.....	130	34	....	....	....	.....	....	....	195	195	127
....	261	.....	70	70	8	4	67	35	....	....	....	.....	....	....	75	75	80
....	2071	220	220	45	27	338	282	.....	....	....	....	114	....	....	540	540	540
$...	$ 33289	$ 2380	$ 3622	$ 3674	$ 643	$ 660	$ 4910	$ 4516	$..	$...	$...	$1765	$...	$...	$ 9337	$ 9337	$ 9054
RECAPITULATION																	
$...	$ 38643	$ 1989	$ 4164	$ 4161	$ 700	$ 749	$ 4881	$ 5399	$...	$...	$...	$1214	$...	$...	$ 8252	$.....	$ 8867
....	17144	670	2070	2070	259	457	2057	2356	....	....	....	506	....	....	3953	.....	4562
....	26810	448	3034	2244	429	259	.....	1660	....	....	....	495	....	....	5819	.....	4452
....	69347	4814	6108	5873	1126	1015	7384	5479	....	....	....	1744	....	....	13560	.....	12390
....	33289	2380	3622	3674	643	660	4910	4516	....	....	....	1765	....	....	9337	.....	9054
$...	$185233	$10301	$18998	$18022	$3157	$3140	$19232	$19410	$...	$...	$...	$5724	$..	$...	$40921	$.....	$39325

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 1960

No.	CHARGE & CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received This Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptism: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptism: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	CHURCH SCHOOLS — Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children's Division: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Ages	Adult Division 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Division: Adults (Exclude Col 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Attendance: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance at Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Youth	Older Adults	General Information: No. of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes. No.	Chrc. School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W. S. C. S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Prop. (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT																																										
1	Algiers-Asbury	J. W. Wilson	186	2		3		6	7	4	174	9	4	22	12	3	52	19		10	96	24	11		11	13	2	80		4	Yes	$ 15	2	23	$ 180			22	2	$ 60000	$ 10000	$ 9000	$
2	Angie Ct.	Ellis Slater	547	43		1			2	9	580	6	13	34	14		90	35		12	151	95					3			15	Yes		3	75		1	25	46	3	60000	5000		4000
3	Bethany	Donald Frank	81	4	16	6	4				102	8	4	18	5	10	125	12			152	90	9					175		11	Yes		1	36		1	23	23	1	40000			21500
4	Bogalusa	A. E. Franklin	249	1						1	250	5		15	8	31	40	20	6	20	130	75	40		25		2				Yes		2			1	15	20	2	50000	20000		4000
5	Brooks	C. O. Greene	571	22	4	14	2		1	1	607	14	8	350	16	142	14	365	15	25	577	140			29	60	1	198		12	Yes	190	1	40	600	1	34	121	1	162000			42000
6	First Street	Leroy Fields	1129	22	6	6	8			19	1129	18	20	60	22	85	265	71	33	76	552	175			33	37	1	70		19	Yes	17	1	109	100	1	87	320	1	89000	15000	12000	
7	Franklinton Ct.	L. A. Lester	227	8		4			1	2	236	4	10	124	9	25	46	49		23	161	75	90	90	95	60	2	128	1	6	Yes	40	2		125			39	2	4500	10000	18000	1000
8	Grace	N. H. Baker	354	22		3	6	10	1	3	360	16	10	56	9	23	56	35	10	15	145	75		17	9	5	1	110	75	7	Yes	45	1	100	500	1	25	175	1	90000	23000	1200	
9	Gretna	Henry Stewart	89	6	1	1	1				96		5	25	5		20	25			50	25					1			1	Yes	9	1	15	324			28	1	25000	10000		500
10	Hartzell	N. P. Williams	307	8	5	11			2	4	325	36	5	61	14	23	42	110	10	12	211	110	50	12	35	20	1	93		7	Yes	19	1	38	106	1	23	70	1	15000	5000		
11	Haven	S. G. Reed	227	7						3	231	18	7	40	6	20	67	10	8	25	136	55	55	30	30	20	1	118	7	7	Yes	58	1	160	800	1	40	11	1	36000	12000		9000
12	Kenner-Ross	C. D. Small	234	28		4			1	1	264	14	27	90	18	80	8	28			134	70	6		13	5	2	55		15	Yes	30	2	10	900	2		10	2	55000	9000	12000	
13	LaHarpe	C. H. Hayes	154	16	3	2				2	173	5	16	25	6	18	15	25		5	69	50	10		12	18	1				Yes		2			2	38	33	1	25000	8000		
14	Mandeville	T. R. Wallace, Jr.	32	3	1						36			9	3	8	14	15			40	25					1				Yes							6	1	10000	4000		
15	Mt. Zion	R. F. Harrington	1265	43	24	24	4			12	1342	20	24	62	21	49	299	65	20	30	484	200	29	20	15	15		200		12	Yes	66	1	160	200	1	60	328	1	200000	20000		
16	Peck	W. R. London, Jr.	475	11	7	27	3			9	507	12	10	119	15	37	25	30	30	15	152	85	15	15	12	30	1	125		5	Yes		1	37	243	1	25	101	1	125000			7000
17	People's	Edward Kennedy	186	16	1		1	8		5	188	2	16	24	7		23	18		5	53	35	14	18	12		1	71		9	Yes		2	38	75	1	26		1	60000			
18	Philip Memorial	Arthur A. Robinson, Jr.	224	30	3	3	8			3	249	30	23	30	12	30	85	48		10	185	92	25		18	25	1			17	Yes		1	28	292	1	80	73	1	102000			25000
19	Ray Avenue	Syprian Barze	30								30	5		25	2	5	11	4			22	10					1				Yes	5	1			1	26	11	1		3000	2700	
20	St. Philip	T. R. Wallace, Sr.	117	5	2					4	120	8		29	4	8	15	12		6	45	30					1	40			Yes							18	1	17000	5000		
21	Shaw Temple	J. C. Bibbons	57	4						1	60	4		26	4		12	10		4	30	20					1	22		2	Yes	14	1		12			12	1	15000			
22	Slidell Ct.	Blackman Hall	231	30			1			1	259	6	30	25	21	10	30	65	14	3	143	70	26	30		6	2	106		10	Yes		2		79	2	26	13	2	20000	15000	1800	
23	Thompson	T. J. Howard	290	8	6		2			3	121	8	8	33	4	15		14			33	26			15		1	20	1	3	Yes		1	40	25	2	60	21	1	50000	14000	700	
24	Trinity	Max R. Butler	114	10						12	290	4	1	59	13	29		27	12		81	47	15				1	102	40	2	Yes		1	44	140	1	30	70	1	240000	12000		
25	Wesley	O. W. Christopher	189	8						2	195	12	2	31	5	15	30	6	10	8	74	50					1	30		15	Yes	50	1	15	800	1	7	38	1	35415			
26	Williams	J. S. Dixon	224	8		1	10	10	5	2	206	3	5	38	5	8	15	12	5	5	50	18		1	18		1	40		3	Yes	50	1		200	1	30	50	1	35000	15000	450	
			7788	358	77	110	49	34	20	103	8130	251	248	1420	243	674	1387	1127	167	304	3899	1766	395	233	382	315	32	1815	124	182	Yes	594	35	968	5701	24	673	1631	33	5127000	215000	172300	114000
		Total (or Crd. Fwd.)	7788	358	77	110	49	34	20	103	8130	251	248	1420	243	674	1387	1127	167	304	3899	1766	395	233	382	315	32	1815	124	182	Yes	$ 594	35	968	$ 5701	24	673	1631	33	$5127000	$ 215000	$172300	$114000
		Total Last Year	7756	245	94	172	51	39	20	100	7756	226	128	1429	268	534	1437	1225	158	241	3823	1781	420	167	351	289	33	1471	32	132		311	29	922	6163	20	658	2020	37	1341500	237000	39200	218015
		Increase	32	113						3	284	25	120			140			9	63	76			66	31	26		344	92	50		83	6	46		4	15			3785500		133100	
		Decrease			17	62	2	5						9	15		50	98				16	26				1								462			389	4		22000		104016
	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT																																										
1	Mt. Olive	S. W. Walker	102	6				6		1	101	1		14	14	5	26	24	2	18	88	45			9	10	1	64		3	Yes	$	1	25	$ 106		22	17	1	$ 57000	$ 6500	$	$ 304
2	Washington Ct.	R. S. Murray	158	6						4	202	6	5	41	8	17	22	24		25	96	33	9	9	9		2	12			Yes	50	2		46	1	16	5	2	27000	1000		2300
3	Keithville Ct.	A. J. McCoy	104	2		1			10		97		1	16	11		19	21		17	68	42					2		36		Yes	52	2	20	20			2		10000			
4	Bonita	Sandy Facen	18			1				1	18			16	5			8		8	21	20					1				Yes		1	10	25			1		6000			
5	Lake Providence	James Johnson	40	3						1	42	1	4	35	6	6	1	4	3	4	24	20				15	1				Yes	24	1	14				1	1	10000	10000		
6	Mansfield	C. J. Harrison	261	25	8	9	2		9	2	290	3	10	29	15	10	43	43	3	18	132	74			11		2			18	Yes	60	2	68	1018			1	2	55000	15000	15000	
7	Thomas Ct.	L. C. Jennings	93	4							97		4	13	14		16	9	2	20	61	32		10			2	3			Yes		2					2					
8	Many	James Richardson	142	11		1	9			1	144	4		28	13		45	49	3		113	85					4				Yes		3						3	25000	1500		273
9	Monroe: St. James	J. F. Johnson	241	14	1	4	1			5	254	5	1	66	15	16	26	21	10	30	117	51	8	8	12	6	1	99		1	Yes	100	1	62	126	1	10	36	1	90000	55000		5286
10	Monroe: St. Paul	A. L. White	123	22		3				2	156	9	21	25	12	21	15	27		66	140	50	40	17	40	5	2	80			Yes		4						2	55000	12000		
11	St. Matthew Ct.	Willie Tate	90	5							95	13	5	18	16	1	21	18		28	84	25					3				Yes									6000	8500		95
12	Pleasant Hill Ct.	Edward Sudds	80	2	4	1			53	5	29		9		6	11	58		2	45	122	35					2				Yes												
13	Fairfield	Hubbard Daniels	144	1		2		31	2		108			23	7		30	9	4	20	70	60				12	1	76	3		Yes	180	1	18	200	1	18	1	1	60000	10000		15000
14	Jewella	B. J. Haynes	73	7		1			1	2	78	2	2	25	9	6	37	24	2	23	101	50	10	15	16	4	1			2	Yes	29	1	22				1	1	25000			4900
15	Round Grove	B. F. Brown	162	3					1	1	64	1		11	6		8	7		12	33	26					1				Yes		1	23	50			1	1	8000			
16	Daniel Ct.	Eugene A. Brown	62	34	1				2	1	94		5	18	10		14	24		23	71	53					2				Yes		2	20	33			1	2	16000	3600		
17	Johnson Ct.	R. H. Harry	173	10	4	1					187	4	4	62	27		20	56		50	153	97	45		46	33	3	215		7	Yes	86	2	37	180	2	59		3	14000	4018	4000	
18	Shreveport. St. James	R. M. Brown	322	9						5	326	10		61	15			20	10	32	77	44	20			5	1	45	25		Yes	25	1	1	1842	20		12	1	275000	5000	75000	15311
19	Shreveport: St. Paul	W. S. P. Norris	193	5	8	3		16		6	188	3	2	34	19	9	48	22	9	37	144	76	9	20	10	28	1	40		2	Yes	120	1	87	739	1	15	87	1	75000	16000	23000	10300
20	Marthaville Ct.	F. G. Thomas	64	2			1		1	1	53				5		8	4		5	23	15					1				Yes	10						1	4	5000			
21	Minden Ct.	H. K. White	152	3					11	2	144			6	9		15		12		36	45					2				Yes		2		30					8000			190
22	Belcher Ct.	Daniel Moore	35	2							37				4		6	3		5	18	14					1				Yes	10	1	8	25			1	1	8000			800
23	Vanceville Ct.	S. P. Sanford	296	3			3	17		9	250	1		54	16		49	37		28	130	65			10		2				Yes	25	2	58	350	2	25	17	2	18000			
			3169	179	26	27	16	70	90	49	3062	63	73	596	262	102	525	454	62	515	1922	1059	141	79	162	118	39	634	64	33	Yes	762	33	430	4089	28	165	182	34	614500	148118	117000	54759
		Total (or Crd. Fwd.)	3169	179	26	27	16	70	90	49	3062	63	73	596	262	102	525	454	62	515	1922	1059	141	79	162	118	39	634	64	33	Yes	$ 762	33	430	$ 4089	28	165	182	34	$ 614500	$ 148118	$117000	$ 54759
		Total Last Year	3032	125	42	22	19	40	15	47	3032	60	109	576	262	144	428	414	88	456	1818	883	271	137	148	169	39	434	48	74	Yes	858	30	472	2397	8	102	210	34	757700	171200	105600	25560
		Increase	137	54		5		30	75	2	30	3		19			97	40		59	104	176			14			200	16				3		1692	20	53					11400	28199
		Decrease			16		3						36			42			26				130	58		51				41		96		42				28		143200	23082		
	RECAPITULATION																																										
	Baton Rouge	Rev. T. R. W. Harris	4147	163	26	41	21	148	45	78	4083	107	121	784	212	194	701	633	61	270	1974	1079	158	66	198	82	32	983		107	Yes	$ 135	22	576	$ 4419	14	374	227	38	$ 659827	$ 112060	$ 65842	$ 56608
	Franklin	Rev. J. D. McCrory	1860	73	6	15	3		10	32	1927	101	130	584	82	195	269	246	37	142	981	489	41	98	65	15	24	281		25	Yes	166	10	171	1104	15	382	26	26	317500	82380	6000	3028
	Lake Charles	Rev. T. E. McElroy	2962	85	49	37	29	5	8	45	3134	132	90	885	147	167	303	302	57	278	1305	697	229	226	133	214	30	424	15	31	Yes	625	22	321	2819	9	175	37	29	436325	124300	170000	48790
	New Orleans	Rev. Geo. W Carter	7756	358	73	110	49	34	20	103	8130	251	248	1304	243	674	1387	1127	167	304	3899	1766	395	233	382	315	32	1815	124	182	Yes	594	35	968	5700	24	673	1631	29	512700	215000	172300	114000
	Shreveport	Rev. R. S. Taylor	3032	179	26	27	16	70	90	49	3062	63	73	595	262	102	525	454	62	515	1922	1059	141	79	162	118	39	634	64	33	Yes	762	33	430	4089	28	165	182	34	614500	148118	117000	54759
		Total	19757	860	180	230	118	257	173	307	20336	654	662	4152	946	1332	3185	2662	384	1509	10081	5090	964	702	940	734	157	4137	203	378	Yes	$ 2582	122	2466	$18131	90	1769	2103	156	$7478295	$1423278	$531142	$277185
		Total Last Year	19757	726	200	250	104	208	78	288	19757	588	588	4005	956	1238	3179	1871	537	1235	9293	5948	1233	602	988	768	161	3625	320	420	Yes	3417	105	2548	19678	62	1971	2695	156	3523441	784340	268241	361286
		Increase		134			14	49	95	19	579	66	74	147		94	6	791		274	788			100				512			Yes		17			28				3954854	638938	262901	
		Decrease			20	20									10				153			858	269		48	34	4		117	42	Yes	835		82	$ 1547		202	592		$	$	$	$ 74101

TREASURER'S REPORT 1960

			EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														CONNECTIONAL FUND				BENEVOLENCES																					
							Pastors and Associate Pastors				District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Inter-denominational Coop. Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences														Conference Benevolences								
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Associate's(s') Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television, Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	Reserve Pensions	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 56b, 56c, 57-74
	BATON ROUGE DISTRICT																																													
1	Camphor Memorial	Rev. C. T. Welhers	$ 36329	$ 12866	$ 4243	$ 260	$ 4200	$ 4200	$...	$ 4200	$ 840	$ 340	$ 340	$ 84	$ 84	$ 630	$ 630	$...	$...	$...	$ 196	$...	$...	$ 817	$ 817	$ 817	$...	$...	$ 12	$ 8	$...	$ 78	$ 10	$ 10	$ 100	$...	$...	$...	$...	$ 200	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...
2	Hughes	Rev. W. D. Martin	580	...	...	48	3000	2200	...	2200	100	120	120	20	41	160	330	...	...	...	36	...	...	233	233	258	...	...	5	6	...	40	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...
3	Jordan	Rev. W. C. August	1600	750	900	126	1500	1500	...	1600	75	197	197	30	30	225	225	...	...	...	61	...	...	199	199	199	...	...	3	2	...	16	2	2	22	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...
4	Neely-Conrad	Rev. L. H. P. Norris	600	2339	3000	144	3900	4275	...	4275	...	347	344	78	86	685	627	...	...	...	176	...	...	837	837	340	...	...	12	8	...	111	12	10	75	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...
5	St. Mark	Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr.	6339	1502	8856	640	6200	6600	...	6600	455	420	420	104	112	780	840	...	...	...	339	...	...	1650	1650	1650	...	...	24	16	...	242	15	20	126	...	...	...	...	386	...	...	...	...	...
6	Wesley	Rev. T. R. Albert	...	1667	3769	320	5600	5600	...	5600	120	400	400	112	112	780	840	...	...	...	168	...	...	1650	1650	1650	...	...	24	16	...	234	16	20	100	...	...	...	...	386	...	...	...	...	...
7	Clinton	Rev. R. J. Transpers	681	1700	493	82	2400	2400	...	2400	204	300	300	44	46	200	160	...	...	...	122	...	...	486	486	486	...	...	7	6	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...
8	Denham Springs	Rev. Simon E. Harris	4797	...	1918	190	1600	1500	...	1600	170	180	180	30	30	225	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	399	399	399	...	...	6	4	...	35	3	6	35	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...
9	Donaldsonville Ct.	Rev. T. R. W. Harris, Sr.	107	2665	331	92	1500	1343	...	1343	21	160	168	20	20	150	150	...	...	...	47	...	...	395	396	395	...	...	6	4	...	...	3	5	12	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...
10	Lettsworth Ct.	Rev. Booker T. Branch	100	100	82	20	400	200	...	200	15	100	100	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	76	25	...	...	3	2	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Maringouin Ct.	Rev. David Lockhart	...	3500	...	...	700	700	...	700	...	200	200	14	14	100	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	238	238	238	...	...	6	4	...	...	2	4	16	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...
12	Melville Ct.	Rev. Ameal D. Ennis	...	...	...	...	900	700	...	700	...	140	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	126	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
13	Norwood Ct.	Rev. James A. Smith	436	...	240	23	1200	850	...	850	25	200	200	17	17	117	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	210	210	...	...	4	3	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...
14	Port Allen	Rev. E. D. Smith	355	2580	640	66	2600	2600	...	2600	65	180	180	62	52	390	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	416	416	416	...	...	6	4	...	80	2	6	11	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...
15	Plaquemine Ct.	Rev. C. L. Franklin	...	617	243	55	1910	1300	...	1300	...	160	160	26	26	196	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	301	301	301	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	4	16	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...
16	Rosedale Ct.	Rev. Isaiah McCoy	...	5000	80	30	1126	1125	...	1125	75	220	220	26	26	166	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	194	194	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...
17	St. Peter Ct.	Rev. W. R. Lafayette	...	2900	300	55	1300	1300	...	1300	...	200	200	26	26	195	194	...	...	...	70	...	...	286	285	285	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...
18	Springfield	Rev. Adam Franklin	...	1275	42	12	600	600	...	600	...	120	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...
19	Zachary	Rev. R. M. Harris	600	97	...	30	650	650	...	650	...	120	120	13	13	76	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	204	135	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	2	6	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	$ 52324	$ 39907	$ 24094	$ 2182	$ 38486	$ 38643	$...	$ 38643	$ 1989	$ 4164	$ 4161	$ 700	$ 749	$ 4381	$ 5399	$...	$...	$...	$ 1214	$...	$...	$ 8252	$ 8252	$ 8867	$...	$...	$ 126	$ 88	$...	$ 836	$ 79	$ 100	$ 557	$...	$...	$...	$...	$ 2186	$...	$...	$...	$...	$183398
	FRANKLIN DISTRICT																																													
1	Baldwin	Rev. Marshall Wesley	$...	$ 209	$ 397	$ 181	$ 1500	$ 1050	$...	$ 1050	$ 100	$ 140	$ 140	$ 30	$ 21	$ 226	$ 160	$...	$...	$...	$ 16	$...	$...	$ 427	$ 427	$ 254	$...	$...	$...	$ 18	$ 7	$ 37	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$ 100	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...
2	Battleville	Rev. Louis L. Streams, Jr.	...	700	50	22	700	645	...	645	50	80	80	13	14	97	97	...	...	...	50	...	...	100	100	100	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...
3	Charenton & Patoutville	Rev. King Alexander	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	165	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Crawford & Union	Rev. J. M. Poledore	...	62	...	8	...	780	...	780	60	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	161	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Franklin Ct.	Rev. A. D. Edwards	...	1753	599	81	3400	3354	...	3354	65	300	300	63	53	455	455	...	...	...	...	...	...	492	492	492	...	...	3	6	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	...
6	Hahnville	Rev. Chester Joseph	...	...	100	...	250	250	...	250	...	84	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	167	167	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Jeanerette, St. Paul & Olevia	Rev. Vernon C. Byoune	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	478	478	478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	La Place	Rev. O. J. D. Rainey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Lutcher	Rev. J. L. Wesley	...	900	110	12	720	720	...	720	...	100	100	12	9	90	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Morgan City Ct.	Rev. A. C. Trice	1040	...	210	51	1320	1320	...	1320	166	180	158	26	25	198	106	...	...	...	66	...	...	320	320	320	...	...	8	4	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...
11	Napoleonville Ct.	Rev. Walter Barabin	...	790	304	37	2140	2140	...	2140	63	264	264	33	26	242	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	370	370	370	...	...	17	6	3	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...
12	New Iberia	Rev. S. J. Thomas	...	...	137	47	2600	2600	...	2600	40	202	202	60	70	160	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	221	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	St. Martinville Ct.	Rev. W. H. Davis, Sr.	176	154	640	16	1626	1625	...	1625	66	190	190	30	30	186	186	...	...	...	130	...	...	300	300	269	...	...	6	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...
14	St. Peter & Hubertville	Rev. H. J. Rhyan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Thibodaux Ct. & Houma	Rev. L. A. Williams	412	565	...	10	1300	1300	...	1300	56	112	112	36	21	238	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300	321	...	...	10	4	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	...
16	Whitehall	Rev. Eddie Carter	...	...	...	520	600	260	...	260	6	80	80	10	10	42	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Woodlawn	Rev. Peter H Hayes	...	386	60	60	1100	1100	...	1100	...	160	160	20	40	150	110	...	...	...	60	...	...	300	300	...	...	...	...	3	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	$ 1828	$ 5722	$ 2613	$ 677	$ 16015	$ 17144	$...	$ 17144	$ 670	$ 2070	$ 2070	$ 259	$ 157	$ 2057	$ 2356	$...	$...	$...	$ 606	$...	$...	$ 3953	$ 3953	$ 4562	$...	$...	$ 62	$ 44	$ 50	$ 204	$...	$ 6	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$ 1136	$...	$...	$...	$...	$ 40006
	LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT																																													
1	Alexandria-Newman	Rev. J. C. Calvin	$ 6048	$ 1200	$ 5344	$ 136	$ 4275	$ 4275	$...	$ 4275	$ ...	$ 400	$ 400	$ 36	$ 76	$ 649	$ 200	$...	$...	$...	$ 278	$...	$...	$ 1597	$ 800	$...	$...	$...	$ 24	$ 16	$...	$ 66	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...	$ 300	$...	$...	$...	$...	$...
2	Wilton	Rev. F. W. Thomas	684	...	740	133	1800	1925	...	1925	66	247	197	6	6	34	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...
3	Booneville & Bunkie Ct.	Rev. Matthew Thomas	...	...	234	...	940	949	...	949	41	168	168	...	...	40	40	...	...	...	55	...	...	145	145	145	...	...	9	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	...	...	...	...	...
4	Boyce Ct.	Rev. E. L. Dotson	350	900	300	26	586	685	...	585	...	108	...	...	...	30	30	...	...	...	30	...	...	230	200	31	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...
6	Campti Ct.	Rev. Edward P. Riley	500	4000	100	400	950	950	...	950	34	200	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	40	40	36	...	...	...	6	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...
6	Cane River & Newton Ct.	Rev. Percy Smith	350	100	125	86	1260	1000	...	1000	25	232	180	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	350	265	...	...	7	6	...	60	8	9	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...
7	Lafayette & Crowley Ct.	Rev. Henry Drake	...	...	...	...	1700	1700	...	1700	...	186	186	30	30	287	287	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	127	127	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...
8	Lake Charles-Warren	Rev. W. T Handy, Sr.	4500	2000	15080	161	6200	6200	...	6200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1697	1697	1667	...	...	24	16	...	...	15	20	...	...	...	...	...	375	...	...	...	...	...
9	Leesville-Mt. Zion	Rev. E. L. Berry	466	18000	183	42	1500	1500	...	1600	71	200	200	30	...	225	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	350	350	...	...	...	7	...	62	8	9	...	6	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...
10	Magda-Melder Ct.	Rev. Taft Bowie	...	2335	...	37	2100	1280	...	1280	...	240	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	46	46	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
11	Natchitoches-Asbury	Rev. C. E. Castain	3289	445	828	212	2612	2612	...	2412	107	180	180	62	52	336	336	...	...	...	55	...	...	350	350	350	...	...	14	12	...	...	8	9	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...
12	Opelousas-St. Mark	Rev. C. T. Wardah	...	1200	1376	75	3380	3380	...	3380	...	260	260	67	67	607	399	...	...	...	...	...	...	355	365	256	...	...	14	7	...	20	9	10	37	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...
13	Pineville Ct.	Rev. Charles H. Green	...	...	110	15	...	...	...	...	...	160	60	...	...	60	60	...	...	...	64	...	...	136	135	45	...	...	5	3	...	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...
14	Washington Ct.	Rev. Albert Williams	...	500	100	36	500	600	...	600	35	263	...	10	10	75	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	122	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...
16	Welsh & Jennings Ct	Rev. Garfield Robinson	626	...	969	66	1200	1175	...	1175	70	100	100	24	24	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	273	273	161	...	...	7	8	...	12	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	$ 16158	$ 28578	$ 25463	$ 1066	$ 24304	$ 26310	$...	$ 26810	$ 448	$ 3034	$ 2244	$ 429	$ 259	$ 2333	$ 1660	$...	$...	$...	$ 495	$...	$...	$ 6819	$ 5519	$ 4452	$...	$...	$ 113	$ 109	$...	$ 309	$ 67	$ 68	$ 43	$ 23	$...	$...	$...	$ 1702	$ 2	$...	$...	$...	$109983

BENEVOLENCES									Conference Benevolences									
World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	Reserve Pensions		All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 56b, 56c, 57-74
$...	$...	$ 2	$ 5	$ 5	$....	$...	$...	$ 10	$..	$...	$...	$...	$ 103	$...	$...	$...	$....	$.....
....	....	5	10	9	....	10	8	33	....	....	....	....	150	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	3	....	6	43	4	3	12	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	10	5	6	.....	5	5	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	....	10	9	40	16	8	.....	....	....	....	....	105	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	50	25	14	347	15	20	102	....	....	....	....	690	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	8	....	8	67	10	7	.....	....	....	....	....	70	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	59	20	10	210	10	10	150	....	....	....	....	350	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	8	8	7	.....	5	5	.....	....	....	....	....	110	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	3	2	....	40	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	5	....	8	72	8	5	10	....	....	....	....	75	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	3	....	5	.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	50	25	15	248	15	20	146	....	....	....	....	690	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	....	10	....	.....	8	6	.....	....	....	....	....	170	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	....	5	8	235	5	5	25	....	....	....	....	90	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	10	10	7	101	5	5	.....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	7	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	5	....	....	.....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	4	4	....	.....	2	3	.....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	8	....	8	.....	8	5	47	....	....	....	....	80	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	10	16	12	.....	10	4	.....	....	....	....	....	160	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	....	10	....	75	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	205	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	7	10	5	.....	5	5	.....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	$202	$216	$144	$1584	$135	$127	$ 557	$...	$..	$...	$...	$ 3263	$...	$...	$...	$....	$211418
$...	$...	$ 15	$ 15	$ 10	$ 84	$ 10	$...	$ 12	$...	$...	$...	$...	$ 140	$...	$...	$...	$....	$.....
....	....	10	4	6	.....	5	....	32	....	....	....	....	118	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	....	4	....	24	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	82	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	....	2	....	.....	2	2	6	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	....	3	....	44	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	73	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	16	10	12	64	6	6	56	....	....	....	....	94	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	10	7	9	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	82	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	5	7	4	30	5	5	14	....	....	....	....	68	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	....	20	20	136	40	....	66	....	....	....	....	225	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	6	6	6	.....	5	2	30	....	....	....	....	75	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	5	5	5	.....	5	4	21	....	....	....	....	83	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	....	2	3	.....	2	2	5	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	6	10	....	150	5	4	.....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	2	2	5	15	2	3	19	....	....	....	....	62	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	2	2	6	25	2	2	17	....	....	....	....	70	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	3	2	7	33	2	2	17	....	....	....	....	70	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	3	3	4	.....	3	3	15	....	....	....	....	77	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	8	25	8	.....	4	3	76	....	....	....	....	130	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	30	25	20	265	25	10	185	....	....	25	25	375	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	1	9	5	.....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	74	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	3	1	....	30	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	59	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	4	5	4	25	2	2	5	....	....	....	....	83	....	....	....	.....	.....
....	....	....	6	....	105	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	120	....	....	....	.....	.....
$...	$...	$129	$180	$134	$ 934	$125	$ 50	$ 696	$...	$...	$ 25	$ 25	$ 2154	$...	$...	$...	$....	$107365
$...	$...	$125	$ 88	$...	$ 835	$ 79	$100	$ 557	$...	$..	$...	$...	$ 2185	$...	$...	$...	$....	$183398
....	....	62	44	50	204	....	5	.....	....	....	....	....	1135	....	....	....	.....	40005
....	....	113	109	....	309	57	68	.....	....	....	....	....	1702	2	....	....	.....	109983
....	....	202	216	144	1584	135	127	557	....	....	....	....	3263	....	....	....	.....	211418
....	....	129	180	134	934	125	50	696	....	....	25	25	2154	....	....	....	.....	107365
$...	$...	$631	$637	$328	$3866	$396	$350	$1810	$...	$...	$ 25	$ 25	$10439	$ 2	$...	$...	$....	$652169

TREASURER'S REPORT 1960

	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Associate's Travel and Expense Fund	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area Conf. and Dist. Administration	Interdenominational Coop. Fund: Apportioned	Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conferences Benevolences: Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conferences Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	Reserve Pensions	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total '42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 56b, 56c, 57-74
	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT																																												
1	Algiers-Asbury	Rev. J. W. Wilson	$ 745	$ 1358	$ 816	$ 25	$ 3476	$ 3449		$ 3467	$ 40	$ 240	$ 240	$ 35	$ 35	$ 55	$ 65				$ 110			$ 61	$ 61	$ 61			$ 2	$ 5	$ 5				$ 10					$ 103					$
2	Anglo	Rev. Ellis Slater	1600		560	60	3000	3200		3000	100	300	300	60	20	450	90				139			525	525	525			5	10	9		10	8	33					150					
3	Bethany	Rev. Donald W. Frank		100			2760	2760		2760														30	30	30			3		6	43	4	3	12					10					
4	Bogalusa	Rev. A. E. Franklin																											10	5	6		6	5											
5	Brooks	Rev. C. O. Greene	4800		2760	276	1500	1500		1500		139	139	30		225					275			320	320	320				10	9	40	16	5						106					
6	First Street	Rev. LeRoy Fields		9051	6577	566	5200	6200		5300	371	596	596	112	112	840	840				295			2880	2880	2880			50	25	14	347	15	20	102					690					
7	Franklinton Ct.	Rev. L. A. Leste	640	4000	300	50	2200	1900		1900		212	212	38	100	285	240							345	345	345			8		8	67	10	7						70					
8	Gracs	Rev. N. H. Baker			8107	262	4560	4550		4560	750	368	368	78	78	500	500				274			1425	1425	1425			59	20	10	210	10	10	150					350					
9	Gretna	Rev. Henry Stewart	560	103	69	20	1200	1200		1200	50	124	124	24		60	40							175	175	175														40					
10	Hartzell	Rev. N. P. Williams		100	1450	300	3380	3380		3380	200	156	156	50	50	227	229				114			208	208	208																			
11	Haven	Rev. S. G. Reed		195	1625	86	3380	3380		3380	200	252	252	67	67	507	480				134			440	440	440			8	8	7		5	5						110					
12	Kenner-Ross	Rev. C. D. Small	2100	900	400	150	1500	1300		1300	150	209	209	35	25	200	50							180	180	60			3	2		40		8											
13	La Harpe	Rev. C. H. Hayes		250	900	35	2600	2600		2600	80	184	184	52	52	390	389							300	300	300			5		8	72	8	5	10					76					
14	Mandeville	Rev. Thos. R. Wallace, Jr.			30	15	500	500		500		72	72	10	10	76	76				8			26	25	25			3		5		2		2					15					
15	Mt. Zion	Rev. Robt. F. Harrington	3493	1109	3271	200	6500	6500		6500	1200	780	780	130	130	945	975							2830	2830	2850			50	25	16	248	15	20	146					690					
16	Peck	Rev. Wm. R. London, Jr.	11739	923	3354	1024	4800	4450		4450											340				10								8	6						170					
17	Peoples	Rev. Ed A. Kennedy, Jr.	200	200		130	2600	2300		2300	200	240	240											390	390	390				6	8	236	5	5	25					90					
18	Phillip Memorial	Rev. A. A. Robinson, Jr.	11623		1211	417	3900	3900		3900	608	280	218	78	67									751	751	200			10	10	7	101	5	5						14					
19	Ray Avenue	Rev. Syprian Barze				12	384	210		210		32	32	5	5	37	37							56	55	55			1	2	2		1	1	7					12					
20	St. Philip	Rev. T. R. Wallace				35	2000	1400		1400		160	130	16	15	10	10							16	10	10			5						5					6					
21	Shaw Temple	Rev. J. C. Bibbons			34	78	1200	600		600		92	92	12	12	90	90							106	106	120			4	4			2	3						19					
22	Slidell Ct.	Rev. Blackman Hall		700		35	2600	2600		2600	225	208	208	65	65	395	395							290	290	171			8		8		8	5	47					80					
23	Thompson	Rev. Max R. Butler		2000	4999	55	2008	2008		2008	160	168	168	41	41	100	100				25			374	374	374			10	16	12		10	4						160					
24	Trinity	Rev. Tillman J. Howard	550	350	2500	150	4400	4400		4400		360	300											200	200	200																			
25	Wesley	Rev. O. W. Christopher		800	75	65	3380	3380		3380	160	300	300	68	68	485	408							428	428	303				10		75			205										
26	Williams	Rev. J. S. Dickson		300	200	50	3380	3380		3380	70	240	240	62	62	463	463							323	323	323			7	10	6		5	5	10										
		Total	$ 37950	$ 22955	$ 39572	$ 4051	$ 71889	$ 69347		$ 69347	$ 4814	$ 6108	$ 6873	$ 1126	$ 1016	$ 7384	$ 5479				$ 1744			$ 13560	$ 13560	$ 12390			$ 202	$ 216	$ 144	$ 1584	$ 135	$ 127	$ 657					$ 3263					$ 211418
	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT																																												
1	Bastrop-Mt. Olive	Rev. S. W. Walker		1770	1168	201	3380	3380		3380	55	165	165	67	67	580	500				98			390	390	390			15	15	10	84	10	5	12					140					
2	Washington Ct.	Rev. R. S. Murray	1200	135	315	165	1600	1600		1600	100	190	190	37	37	233	233							355	369	355			10	4	6	90	5		32					178					
3	Keithville Ct	Rev. A. J. McCoy	196	1096	40	22	1000	700		700		140	6		30									165	165	102				4		24								82					
4	Bonita	Rev. Sandy Facen												7	7	20	20							96	96	96				2			2	2	6					25					
6	Lake Providence	Rev. James Johnson			250	46	800	800		800	12	70	70	16	16	120	93							155	155	142				3		44								73					
6	Mansfield Ct.	Rev. C. J. Harrison		1225	541	136	3150	3150		3150	125	240	240	63	63	472	472				373			700	700	472			16	10	12	64	6	6	56					94					
7	Thomas Ct.	Rev. L. C. Jennings					1000	1000		1000	50	99	150	20	11	97	90							225	225	225			10	7	9				23					82					
8	Many Ct.	Rev. James Richardson	285		143	70	1325	1325		1325	125	200	200	24	22	180	130							200	200	211			5	7	4	30	6	5	14					68					
9	Monroe-St. James	Rev. J. F. Johnson	1640	395	545	221	3600	3600		3600	100	280	280	72	72	640	540				231			1350	1350	1350				20	20	136	40		66					225					
10	Monroe-St. Paul	Rev. A. L. White	1235	6500	400	160	1500	1600		1500	300	200	200	17	17	78	78				119			415	415	427			6	6	6		6	2	30					75					
11	Pelican Ct.	Rev. William Tate			48	34	941	941		941	139	200	200	4	4	50	50				144			245	245	189			5	5	5		5	4	21					83					
12	Pleasant Hill Ct	Rev. Edward Sudds		728	44	20	1000	600		600	37	120	120	20	8	47	47							163	163	95				2	3		2	2	6					10					
13	Shreveport-Fairfields	Rev. Hubbard Daniels	4410		380	104	2760	2760		2760		200	200	48	48	350	350							760	760	660			6	10		150	5	4						100					
	Jewella	Rev. B. J Haynes		4338	640	74	900	900		900	100	100	100	18	135	193					15			175	175	117			2	2	5	15	2	3	19					62					
	Round Grove	Rev. B. F. Brown		500	40	19	350	350		350		50	50	7	7	52	52							100	100	100			2	2	6	25	2	2	17					70					
16	Daniels Ct.	Rev. Eugene A. Brown	1298	50	50	41	800	800		800		160	160	16	16	120	90							255	255	250			3	2	7	33	2	2	17					70					
17	Johnson Ct.	Rev. R. H. Harry	1017	1100	23	116	2330	2330		2330	225	240	240	44	42	340	315				261			345	345	418			3	3	4		3	3	15					77					
18	St. James	Rev. R. M. Brown												78	78	555	555				114			908	908	908			8	25	8		4	3	76					130					
19	St. Paul	Rev. W. S. P. Norris	1200	2800	5586	731	3800	3800		3800	720	320	320	73	80	545	588				350			1350	1350	1350			30	25	20	265	25	10	185			25	25	375					
20	Marthaville Ct	Rev. F. G. Thomas		58	51		900	600		621	10	188	188	18	10	135	70							165	165	145			1	9	5				19					74					
21	Vanceville Ct.	Rev. S. P. Sanford	90	25	76	24	1000	800		800	80	170	170	16		130	34							195	195	127			3	1		30			18					59					
22	Minden Ct	Rev. H. K. White				15	425	261		261		70	70	8	4	67	35							75	75	89			4	5	4	25	2	2	5					83					
23	Belcher	Rev. Daniel Moore, Sr.	50		1532	95	2275	2071		2071	220	220	45	27	338	282				114			540	540	540						105			45					120					
		Total	$ 12621	$ 20670	$ 11911	$ 2373	$ 36455	$ 33289		$ 33289	$ 2380	$ 3522	$ 3674	$ 643	$ 660	$ 4910	$ 4516				$ 1765			$ 9337	$ 9337	$ 9054			$ 129	$ 150	$ 134	$ 934	$ 125	$ 50	$ 695			$ 25	$ 25	$ 2154					$ 107365
	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT RECAPITULATION																																												
1	Baton Rouge	Rev. T. R. W. Harris	$ 52324	$ 39807	$ 24094	$ 1182	$ 38485	$ 38643		$ 38643	$ 1989	$ 4164	$ 4161	$ 700	$ 749	$ 4881	$ 5399				$ 1214			$ 8252		$ 8867			$ 125	$ 88		$ 835	$ 79	$ 100	$ 557					$ 2185					$ 183398
2	Franklin	Rev. J. D. McCrory	1828	5722	2613	577	15015	17144		17144	670	2070	2070	259	457	2057	2356				506			3953		4562			62	44	50	204		5						1135					40006
3	Lake Charles	Rev. T. E. McElroy	16158	28578	25453	1066	24304	26810		26810	448	3034	2244	429	259		1660				495			5819		4452			113	109		309	57	68						1702	2				109983
4	New Orleans	Rev. G. W. Carter	37950	22955	39572	4051	71889	69347		69347	4814	5108	5873	1126	1015	7384	5479				1744			13560		12390			202	216	144	1584	135	127	657					3263					211418
5	Shreveport	Rev. R. S. Taylor	12621	20670	11911	2373	35455	33289		33289	2380	3622	3674	643	660	4910	4516				1765			9337		9054			129	150	134	934	125	50	695			25	25	2154					107355
		Total	$120881	$117732	$103643	$10249	$185148	$185233		$185233	$10301	$18998	$18022	$3167	$3140	$19232	$19410				$5724			$40921		$39325			$631	$637	$328	$3866	$396	$250	$1810			$25	$25	$10439					$652159